

Ge
373.001
K41p

M. L.

Gc
973.001
K4lp
1142548

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

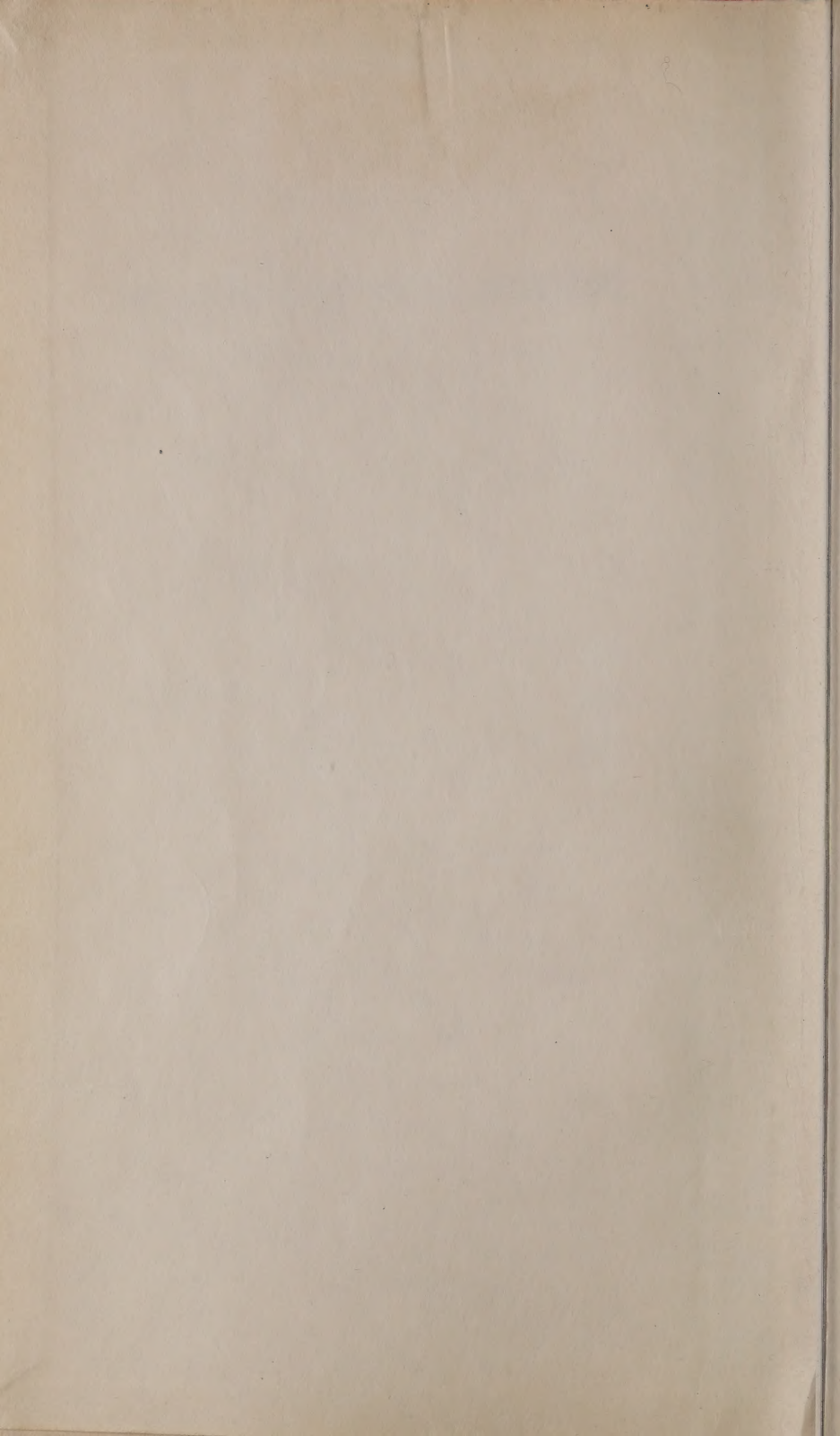


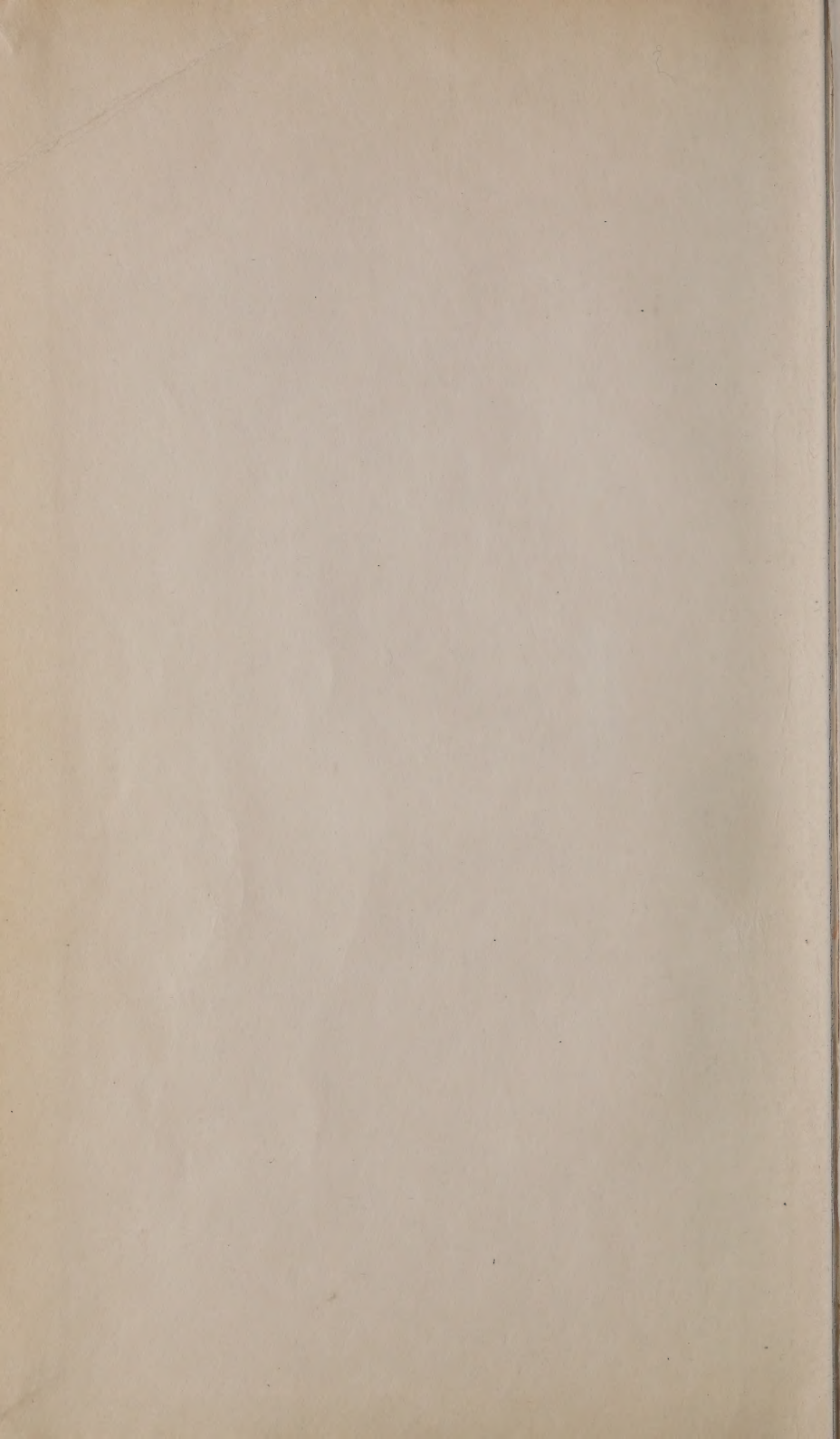
3 1833 01072 5916

GC

973.001

K41P





KENTUCKY
PENSION ROLL
OF 1835

BALTIMORE
SOUTHERN BOOK CO.
1959

REPORT

FROM THE

SECRETARY OF WAR,

IN OBEDIENCE TO

*Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and
the 3d of March, 1835.*

IN RELATION TO THE

PENSION ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.



WASHINGTON:

PRINTED BY DUFF GREEN.

1835.

1142548

KENTUCKY PENSION ROLL.

INDEX TO COUNTIES

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Adair | 2, 18, 67, 147 |
| Allen | 2, 18, 68 |
| Anderson | 2, 19, 69, 147 |
| Barren | 2, 19, 70-71, 147 |
| Bath | 2, 16, 20, 72, 147 |
| Boone | 2-3, 21, 73 |
| Bourbon | 3, 22, 74, 147 |
| Bracken | 3, 23, 75, 147 |
| Breckenridge | 23, 76, 148 |
| Bullitt | 3, 24, 76-77 |
| Butler | 24, 77, 148 |
| Caldwell | 4, 25, 78 |
| Callaway | 25, 79 |
| Campbell | 4, 26, 80, 148 |
| Casey | 26, 81 |
| Christian | 5, 16, 27, 81-82 |
| Clarke (Clark) | 4-5, 16, 28, 83-84 |
| Clay | 28, 85 |
| Cumberland | 5, 29, 85-86, 148 |
| Daviess | 87 |
| Estell | 5, 29, 88 |
| Fayette | 5-6, 16, 30-31, 89-90, 148 |
| Fleming | 6, 31, 91-92, 148 |
| Floyd | 7, 32, 91 |
| Franklin | 7, 16, 33, 93, 149 |
| Gallatin | 7, 34, 94, 149 |
| Garrard | 7, 35, 95, 149 |
| Grant | 7, 36, 96 |
| Graves | 36, 96-97 |
| Grayson | 36, 97 |
| Green (Greene) | 8, 37, 98-99 |
| Greenup | 8, 37, 99, 149 |
| Hamilton | 38 |
| Hancock | 99 |
| Harden (Hardin) | 8, 38, 100 |
| Harlan | 101 |
| Harrison | 8-9, 39, 101-102 |
| Hart | 39, 103 |
| Henderson | 8, 40, 103, 149 |
| Henry | 9, 40-41, 104-105, 149 |
| Hickman | 9, 41, 106 |
| Hopkins | 9, 17, 41, 107 |
| Jefferson | 9-10, 42, 108, 149 |

| | |
|------------|--------------------------------|
| Jessamine | 10, 17, 43, 109, 149 |
| Knox | 43, 110 |
| Laurel | 110 |
| Lawrence | 10, 44, 111 |
| Lewis | 10, 44, 111 |
| Lincoln | 10, 45, 112, 149 |
| Livingston | 11, 45, 113, 149 |
| Logan | 17, 46, 114, 149 |
| Loyd | 17 |
| Madison | 11, 17, 47, 115-117, 150 |
| Marion | 48, 117, 150 |
| Mason | 11, 17, 48, 118, 150 |
| M' Cracken | 11, 115, 150 |
| Mead | 11, 49, 118 |
| Mercer | 12, 49-50, 119-121, 150 |
| Monroe | 12, 50, 122 |
| Montgomery | 12, 17, 51, 122-123 |
| Morgan | 52, 124 |
| Muhlenberg | 52, 125 |
| Nelson | 53, 126, 150 |
| Nicholas | 12, 54, 127 |
| Ohio | 55, 127, 151 |
| Oldham | 13, 128, 151 |
| Owen | 13, 55, 129 |
| Pendleton | 13, 56, 130 |
| Perry | 56, 131 |
| Pike | 131 |
| Preble | 57 |
| Pulaski | 13, 57, 132, 151 |
| Rockcastle | 13, 58, 133, 151 |
| Russell | 58, 134 |
| Scott | 13-14, 17, 59-60, 134-135, 151 |
| Shelby | 14, 61, 136-137, 151 |
| Simpson | 62, 138 |
| Spencer | 62, 138-139, 152 |
| Todd | 15, 62, 139, 152 |
| Trigg | 63, 140 |
| Union | 15, 63, 140, 152 |
| Versailles | 63 |
| Warren | 15, 64, 141, 152 |
| Washington | 15, 64-65, 142, 152 |
| Wayne | 15, 17, 65, 143-144 |
| Whitely | 15, 65, 144 |
| Woodford | 15, 66, 145-146 |

Statement showing the names, rank, &c. of Invalid Pensioners residing in the State of Kentucky.

[514]

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Laws under which inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks. |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| ADAIR. Thompson C. Lloyd - Do | Sergeant do | 32 00 48 00 | 565 89 100 53 | 1st U. S. rifle reg't do | July 6, 1820 do | May 20, 1814 Jan. 31, 1832 | Acts military establishment. February 16, 1832. |
| ALLEN. Joseph Sears - Do | Private do | 53 16 96 00 | 841 85 72 53 | 1st Virginia drag'ns - | Nov. 14, 1826 - | Apr. 24, 1826 Jan. 24, 1832 | April 24, 1816. From Virginia. Died November 27, 1832. February 25, 1832. |
| ANDERSON. William Cummins - Samuel Sylver - | do do | 96 00 96 00 | 123 52 206 50 | Kentucky dragoons Kentucky militia | Mar. 30, 1833 Jan. 14, 1832 | Nov. 20, 1832 Jan. 12, 1832 | Acts military establishment. April 24, 1816. |
| BARREN. Jeremiah Harbours - Do Do | do do do | 72 00 48 00 72 00 | 627 90 155 59 487 24 | Dudley's Ky. mil. do do | Mar. 24, 1817 - - | June 13, 1815 Mar. 4, 1824 May 29, 1827 | Acts military establishment. March 3, 1819. June 26, 1827. |
| BATH. William Boyd - Isaac Gray - Do Do Do | do Lieut. Captain do do | 90 00 79 92 90 66 ² 240 00 160 00 | 1488 00 126 54 803 28 1614 72 1440 00 | 7th U. S. infantry Kentucky militia do do do | Sep. 4, 1818 Jan. 9, 1816 - - - | Sep. 4, 1818 Sept. 22, 1814 April 24, 1816 Sep. 22, 1814 Mar. 4, 1825 | Acts military establishment. From Pennsylvania. March 3, 1815. April 24, 1816. February 3, 1817. Increased by Secre- tary of War. March 3, 1819. |
| BOONE. Isaac Barker - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 1573 72 | U. S. artillery | Oct. 14, 1817 | Oct. 14, 1817 | Acts military establishment. From |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|----------|-------|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| Andrew Boyle | - | Private | 48 00 | 38 13 | Smith's vol. drag'ns | June 21, 1833 | May 20, 1833 | February 6, 1812. |
| Willis Calvert | - | do | 48 00 | - | Kentucky militia | June 18, 1834 | May 17, 1834 | April 24, 1816. |
| John Grant | - | do | 72 00 | 161 82 | do | Dec. 5, 1831 | Dec. 5, 1831 | April 24, 1816. |
| Leroy Jones | - | do | 63 84 | 1106 39 | do | Mar. 21, 1817 | Nov. 5, 1816 | March 3, 1817. |
| James Kay | - | do | 96 00 | 720 00 | 8th Virginia reg't | Oct. 3, 1826 | Sep. 4, 1825 | May 16, 1826. |
| Isaac D. Sanders | - | Sergeant | 48 00 | 12 76 | 1st rifle regiment | Dec. 17, 1833 | Nov. 28, 1833 | Acts military establishment. |
| Mills Wilks | - | Private | 48 00 | 26 13 | Kentucky militia | Feb. 21, 1834 | Aug. 20, 1833 | April 24, 1816. |

BOURBON.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------|-------|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| John Brest | - | do | 48 00 | 467 60 | Vol. l't dragoons | Dec. 18, 1822 | Oct. 18, 1822 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do | - | do | 72 00 | 117 90 | do | - | July 13, 1832 | |
| William Campbell | - | Sergeant | 30 00 | 900 08 | Revolutionary army | Mar. 4, 1789 | Sep. 27, 1789 | March 4, 1789. From Pennsylvania from September 4, 1820. |
| Do | - | do | 76 80 | 307 20 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1819 | Acts military establishment. |
| Clement Estes | - | Corporal | 72 00 | 1154 12 | Butler's Penn. reg't | Jan. 5, 1818 | Feb. 21, 1813 | April 24, 1816. Died July 30, 1829: |
| John Hinchson | - | Private | 48 00 | 838 00 | Kentucky militia | Mar. 21, 1817 | Sep. 20, 1816 | March 3, 1817. |
| William Israel | - | do | 96 00 | 724 00 | Ohio militia | Sep. 5, 1826 | Aug. 21, 1826 | April 24, 1816. |
| John M'Kinney | - | do | 96 00 | 780 94 | Kentucky militia | Jan. 27, 1817 | Jan. 17, 1817 | Acts military establishment. Died September 27, 1825. |
| Benjamin Kindrick | - | do | 40 00 | 1307 19 | Revolutionary army | Jan. 1, 1786 | June 1, 1786 | April 25, 1808. Died June 12, 1830. |
| Do | - | do | 64 00 | 597 84 | do | Feb. 21, 1822 | Mar. 4, 1820 | May 1, 1820. |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 57 30 | do | - | July 7, 1829 | |
| William Scott | - | do | 64 00 | 539 17 | Kentucky vol. mil. | June 23, 1821 | Jan. 13, 1820 | April 24, 1816 and May 15, 1820. |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 548 68 | do | - | June 16, 1828 | |
| Henry Towles | - | do | 48 00 | 52 50 | Garrard's dragoons | Mar. 1, 1833 | Jan. 30, 1833 | February 6, 1832. |
| Quinton Moore | - | do | 20 00 | 120 50 | U. S. army | - | Aug. 26, 1809 | April 27, 1810. |
| Do | - | do | 32 00 | - | - | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |

BRACKEN.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------|--------|---------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| James Dougherty | - | do | 48 00 | 862 67 | Dudley's Ky. mil. | Mar. 25, 1817 | May 29, 1814 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 68 42 | do | - | May 18, 1832 | June 9, 1832. |
| John King | - | do | 76 80 | 1979 28 | 2d reg. U.S. drag'ns | Apr. 21, 1820 | Oct. 18, 1806 | March 3, 1807. |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 154 34 | do | - | July 26, 1832 | |
| Philip King | - | 1st Lieut. | 204 00 | 835 35 | 17th reg. U.S. inf. | Feb. 4, 1830 | Jan. 30, 1830 | Acts military establishment. |
| Francis Lee | - | Corporal | 96 00 | 1782 24 | 19th reg. U.S. inf. | Oct. 21, 1816 | Aug. 11, 1815 | Acts military establishment. |
| Jacob Rasor | - | Private | 64 00 | 439 09 | St. Clair's army | Jan. 29, 1823 | April 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |

BULLITT.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----|-------|--------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| John Jourdon | - | do | 60 00 | 288 16 | Kentucky militia | Aug. 2, 1813 | July 5, 1811 | August 2, 1813. |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 562 60 | do | - | April 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |

Statement, &c. of Invalid Pensioners—Continued.

[514]

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Laws under which inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| CALDWELL. | | | | | | | |
| Joseph M'Connell - | Farrier | 48 00 | 200 93 | Kentucky vol. mil. | June 23, 1821 | Dec. 28, 1819 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820. |
| Do | do | 32 00 | 113 90 | do | do | Mar. 4, 1824 | |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 309 06 | do | do | Sep. 26, 1827 | |
| Moses Archer - | Private | 72 00 | 375 55 | 7th reg. U. S. inf. | July 1, 1834 | Dec. 16, 1828 | June 3, 1834. |
| CAMPBELL. | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Frost - | do | 64 00 | 369 02 | 5th reg. U. S. inf. | Jan. 28, 1815 | May 29, 1816 | Acts military establishment. |
| Lewis Mangum - | do | 48 00 | 59 60 | 7th reg. U. S. inf. | Mar. 26, 1825 | Oct. 8, 1824 | do |
| Do | do | 96 00 | 735 74 | do | do | Jan. 5, 1826 | do |
| John M'Glasson - | do | 48 00 | 127 60 | Revolutionary army | Jan. 11, 1830 | Jan. 8, 1830 | May 24, 1828. |
| Joseph Paxton - | do | 48 00 | 981 46 | 7th reg. U. S. inf. | Jan. 24, 1818 | Sep. 29, 1813 | April 24, 1816. |
| Thomas Stevens - | do | 48 00 | 29 06 | Kentucky militia | Mar. 5, 1823 | Jan. 27, 1823 | April 24, 1816, and February 4, 1822. |
| Do | do | 32 00 | 123 83 | do | do | Sep. 4, 1823 | March 3, 1819. |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 318 40 | do | - | July 17, 1827 | July 30, 1827. |
| Joseph Redman - | do | 72 00 | 659 65 | 1st rifle regiment | Mar. 14, 1820 | Jan. 6, 1820 | Acts military establishment, and May 18, 1820. |
| Roger Cooper - | do | 48 00 | 357 46 | 1st U. S. rifle reg't | Aug. 3, 1816 | Sep. 24, 1815 | Acts military establishment. |
| Caleb Critchet - | do | 30 00 | 72 50 | 4th reg't U. S. inf. | Jan. 29, 1816 | Nov. 24, 1813 | do |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 391 20 | do | do | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. Died June 18, 1824.. |
| CLARKE. | | | | | | | |
| James Brasfield - | do | 48 00 | 54 66 | Kentucky militia | Dec. 13, 1831 | Dec. 12, 1831 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do | do | 96 00 | 105 04 | do | do | Feb. 1, 1833 | do |
| Abraham Estes - | do | 45 00 | 90 87 | do | Ap'l 17, 1814 | Ap'l 17, 1814 | March 3, 1815. |
| Do | do | 72 00 | 566 96 | do | do | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 48 00 | do | do | Mar. 4, 1824 | March 3, 1819. |
| Thomas Estin - | do | 64 00 | 1314 55 | Garrard's co. vol. | Feb. 22, 1819 | Aug. 21, 1813 | April 24, 1816. |
| John Guynn - | do | 96 00 | 184 53 | 3d infantry | May 9, 1832 | April 2, 1832 | Acts military establishment. |
| Prestley Shepherd - | do | 32 00 | 480 16 | 44th reg't U. S. inf. | July 20, 1816 | Ap'l 21, 1815 | Acts military establishment. From |

| Name | | Rank | Pay | Service | July 20, 1816 | July 21, 1816 | Acts military establishment. |
|--------------------|---|------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| DO | | | | | | | |
| Jesse P. Green | - | do | 96 00 | 1739 38 | Kentucky militia | Oct. 23, 1813 | Jan. 23, 1816 |
| Samuel Kelly | - | Musician | 96 00 | - | Kentucky vol. | June 10, 1834 | May 23, 1834 |
| James P. Bullock | - | Private | 96 00 | - | Kentucky militia | June 18, 1834 | May 19, 1834 |
| do | | | | | | | |
| CHRISTIAN. | | | | | | | |
| William Brown | - | do | 64 00 | 302 23 | 3d reg. U.S. inf. | June 27, 1820 | June 16, 1819 |
| Do | - | do | 48 00 | 312 00 | do | do | Mar. 4, 1824 |
| Larkin N. Apers | - | do | 72 00 | 422 84 | Lewis co. Ky. mil. | May 9, 1828 | Ap'l 19, 1828 |
| CUMBERLAND. | | | | | | | |
| Mathew Amicks | - | do | 48 00 | 737 33 | Lynch's Va. reg. | - | April 24, 1816 |
| ESTELL. | | | | | | | |
| Sinsfield Bicknell | - | do | 48 00 | 710 53 | Kentucky militia | July 28, 1820 | May 17, 1819 |
| Charles Lenox | - | do | 96 00 | 1042 86 | Marshall's reg't U. S. army | Jan. 5, 1821 | Ap'l 24, 1816 |
| FAYETTE. | | | | | | | |
| Charles Bradford | - | Corporal | 48 00 | 26 53 | Kentucky militia | Dec. 29, 1820 | Aug. 17, 1820 |
| John Baker | - | Private | 96 00 | 373 46 | 17th inf. | Ap'l 14, 1830 | Ap'l 14, 1830 |
| William Cook | - | do | 30 00 | 50 48 | Kentucky militia | Jan. 9, 1816 | Aug. 18, 1814 |
| Do | - | do | 48 00 | 620 84 | do | do | Ap'l 24, 1816 |
| Do | - | do | 72 00 | 664 61 | do | do | Dec. 9, 1824 |
| Thomas Clark | - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 1948 68 | 1st reg. U. S. rifle. | Nov. 17, 1813 | Nov. 17, 1813 |
| Thomas Chamberlain | - | do | 48 00 | 49 60 | Kentucky vol. | June 4, 1833 | Feb. 21, 1833 |
| Michael Fishell | - | Lieutenant | 204 00 | 1110 04 | Kentucky cavalry | June 3, 1830 | Jan. 1, 1828 |
| Elkana Hendley | - | Private | 32 00 | 667 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 27, 1817 | Oct. 31, 1812 |
| Samuel Morehead | - | do | 30 00 | 13 62 | 17th reg't U.S. inf. | Apr. 13, 1816 | Nov. 10, 1815 |
| Do | - | do | 48 00 | 329 33 | - | do | Ap'l 24, 1816 |
| John Shaw | - | do | 96 00 | - | 19th reg. U.S. inf. | Oct. 21, 1816 | Aug. 2, 1816 |
| Willis Tandy | - | do | 15 00 | 30 28 | Kentucky militia | Jan. 9, 1816 | Ap'l 17, 1814 |
| Do | - | do | 24 00 | 259 66 | - | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 |
| Do | - | do | 48 00 | 337 82 | - | - | Feb. 19, 1827 |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | - | - | - | Mar. 6, 1834 |
| Thomas M'Barney | - | do | 36 00 | 1026 80 | 1st rg. Price's levies | - | Mar. 4, 1789 |

Statement, &c. of Invalid Pensioners—Continued.

[514]

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Laws under which inscribed, increased and reduced; and remarks. |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Thomas M'Barney - | Private | 96 00 | 434 86 | 1st reg. Price's levies | Ap'l 19, 1818 | Sep. 12, 1817 | March 3, 1819. Died March 23, 1822. |
| George M'Manning - | do | 72 00 | 535 94 | 28th reg. U.S. inf. | April 5, 1824 | Sep. 24, 1823 | Acts military establishment. |
| Reuben Plunkett - | do | 48 00 | 397 73 | 3d U. S. dragoons | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. From Virginia March 4, 1819. Died July 27, 1829. |
| Do | do | 64 00 | 316 91 | do | - | Mar. 22, 1824 | July 30, 1824. Died July 27, 1829. |
| Spencer Darnell - | do | 60 00 | - | 13th reg. Ky. mil. | Jan. 9, 1816 | Feb. 14, 1814 | March 3, 1815. |
| Do | do | 96 00 | - | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| John Beatty - | do | 96 00 | 496 27 | Tennessee vol. | Ap'l 12, 1820 | July 3, 1818 | do |
| William Wilson - | do | 48 00 | 435 06 | Kentucky militia | Mar. 24, 1817 | Nov. 5, 1816 | March 3, 1817. Died April 16, 1826. |
| Do | do | 96 00 | 36 68 | do | do | Nov. 28, 1825 | |
| Paul Cassino - | do | 48 00 | 367 73 | 5th reg't U. S. inf. | Ap'l 28, 1817 | July 8, 1815 | Acts military establishment. From New York from September 4, 1820. |
| Peter Murphey - | do | 72 00 | 260 46 | 17th reg't U.S. inf. | Jan. 5, 1818 | July 22, 1814 | Acts military establishment. Dead. |
| FLEMING. | | | | | | | |
| Dennis Belt - | do | 45 00 | 86 87 | 28th regt. infantry | Jan. 12, 1816 | May 26, 1814 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | do | 72 00 | 565 90 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 100 40 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | March 3, 1819. |
| Do | do | 96 00 | 663 32 | do | - | Ap'l 7, 1826 | April 21, 1826. |
| Joshua Davidson - | Dragoon | 64 00 | 736 00 | Lee's corps of horse | Sep. 28, 1820 | Sep. 4, 1822 | From Virginia from Mar. 4, 1822. |
| Zaccheus Cord - | 1st Lieut. | 240 00 | 4167 80 | 10th reg't Ky. mil. | Aug. 3, 1816 | Sep. 30, 1813 | Acts military establishment. |
| Thomas Jones - | Private | 64 00 | 758 18 | Kentucky militia | June 17, 1823 | Ap'l 30, 1822 | April 24, 1816, and Feb. 4, 1822. |
| Patrick M'Cann - | do | 24 00 | 145 46 | Gibson's Ky. militia | Mar. 31, 1825 | Aug. 3, 1824 | February 4, 1822. |
| Do | do | 72 00 | 253 17 | do | - | Aug. 25, 1830 | |
| John Reams - | do | 64 00 | 858 65 | 28th reg't U. S. inf. | Oct. 14, 1822 | Sep. 19, 1820 | Acts military establishment. |
| Henry Shaw - | do | 30 00 | 195 56 | 11th reg't U. S. inf. | - | Oct. 17, 1809 | April 27, 1810. |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 65 33 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| James Moore - | Corporal | 30 00 | 634 25 | Revolutionary army | - | Mar. 4, 1795 | |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 449 43 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| William Stocker - | Private | 36 00 | 479 40 | do | - | Jan. 1, 1803 | |
| Do | do | 57 60 | 107 36 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Samuel Brown - | do | 96 00 | 22 70 | Croghan's Ky. | Jan. 21, 1834 | Dec. 6, 1833 | Acts military establishment. |
|----------------|----|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---|
| FLOYD. | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Brown | - | do | 96 00 | 22 70 | Croghan's Ky. | Jan. 21, 1834 | Dec. 6, 1833 | Acts military establishment. |
| Samuel Regem | - | do | 48 00 | 704 34 | 24th reg't U. S. inf. | Nov. 20, 1820 | June 7, 1815 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | - | do | 72 00 | 291 90 | do | - | Feb. 10, 1830 | |
| FRANKLIN. | | | | | | | | |
| William Gunter | - | do | 96 00 | - | 1st reg't U. S. inf. | Feb. 15, 1819 | Mar. 1, 1816 | Acts military establishment. |
| James Hunter | - | Lieut. | 132 00 | - | Kentucky riflemen | Ap'l 14, 1834 | Mar. 19, 1834 | April 10, 1812. |
| Thomas Hickman | - | Private | 24 00 | 87 52 | United States army | - | Jan. 12, 1812 | July 5, 1812. |
| Do | - | do | 38 40 | - | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Francis L. Slaughter | - | do | 36 00 | 339 90 | Yancey's 1st reg drg. | Sep. 7, 1807 | Nov. 15, 1806 | Acts military establishment. From Pa. from March 4, 1816. Died January 9, 1832. |
| Do | - | do | 57 60 | 904 80 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Richard Taylor | - | Captain | 300 00 | 2697 50 | Virginia State navy | Mar. 26, 1817 | Sep. 3, 1816 | Mar. 1, 1817. Died Aug. 30, 1825. |
| Richard Taylor | - | do | 240 00 | 240 00 | United States army | - | Mar. 4, 1821 | From Penn. from March 4, 1821. |
| Do | - | do | 120 00 | 720 00 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1822 | March 3, 1819. |
| Do | - | do | 240 00 | 480 00 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1828 | |
| Joseph Taylor | - | Ser. major | 48 00 | 63 60 | Kentucky militia | Dec. 1, 1832 | Nov. 8, 1832 | Acts military establishment. |
| Ambrose White | - | Private | 96 00 | 381 98 | Revolutionary army | Mar. 15, 1830 | Mar. 13, 1830 | May 24, 1828. |
| GALLATIN. | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew Green | - | do | 20 04 | 50 61 | Harmour's camp'n | Jan. 18, 1823 | Oct. 10, 1813 | April 18, 1814. |
| Do | - | do | 32 00 | 207 92 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 889 12 | do | - | Oct. 23, 1822 | January 18, 1823. |
| Robert M'Mickle | - | do | 64 00 | 196 42 | Kentucky militia | June 23, 1821 | Feb. 6, 1821 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820. |
| Do | - | do | 48 00 | 467 20 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | |
| Do | - | do | 64 00 | 17 06 | do | - | Nov. 28, 1833 | |
| John Payne, Jr | - | Cadet | 96 00 | 1528 78 | Military academy | Ap'l 25, 1820 | Mar. 1, 1818 | Acts military establishment: |
| GARRARD. | | | | | | | | |
| Christian Perkins | - | Private | 96 00 | 354 08 | Army of the rev. | Jan. 13, 1830 | Dec. 28, 1829 | May 24, 1828. |
| Merideth Tongate | - | do | 96 00 | 400 78 | 3d infantry | May 28, 1830 | Jan. 1, 1830 | Acts military establishment. |
| GRANT. | | | | | | | | |
| William Arnold | - | Lieut. | 48 00 | 69 20 | Kentucky militia | Mar. 21, 1817 | Oct. 23, 1816 | March 3, 1817. |
| Do | - | do | 90 00 | 429 11 | do | Ap'l 24, 1819 | Ap'l 1, 1818 | March 3, 1819. |
| Do | - | do | 180 00 | 2094 50 | do | - | July 16, 1822 | February 1, 1823. |
| Frederick McLinn | - | do | 48 00 | 482 93 | 17th reg't U. S. inf. | June 30, 1819 | Feb. 10, 1814 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | - | do | 32 00 | 256 00 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | |
| Bartlett Collins | - | do | 48 00 | 46 13 | Kentucky volun'rs | Mar. 12, 1830 | Mar. 10, 1830 | Ap'l 24, 1816. Died Feb. 26, 1831. |

Statement, &c. of Invalid Pensioners—Continued.

[514]

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Laws under which inscribed, increased and reduced; and remarks. |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| GREEN. Adam Funk | Private | 48 00 | 118 00 | Kentucky militia | Sep. 15, 1831 | Sep. 10, 1831 | April 24, 1816. |
| GREENUP. James Applegate | Sergeant | 72 00 | 431 29 | 1st reg't U. S. levies | Nov. 11, 1826 | Sep. 8, 1826 | April 25, 1808. From Virginia Sep. 4, 1827. |
| HARDEN. William Bush | Private | 96 00 | 4005 98 | Kentucky militia | Mar. 18, 1800 | Dec. 13, 1791 | |
| HENDERSON. Lewis Rouse | do | 48 00 | 838 53 | Mulensburg's reg't | Feb. 28, 1827 | Feb. 13, 1827 | April 25, 1818. |
| HARRISON. Aaron Adams | do | 48 00 | 170 93 | Adams' Ky. militia | Jan. 31, 1821 | Aug. 14, 1820 | April 25, 1808. |
| Do | do | 32 00 | 61 83 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | March 3, 1819. Reduced to this rate. |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 235 20 | do | - | Feb. 8, 1826 | Raised to this rate on account of increased disability. |
| Do | do | 72 00 | 228 18 | do | - | Jan. 3, 1831 | Raised to this rate on account of increased disability. |
| Irvine Brown | do | 96 00 | 30 24 | Kentucky rifles | Dec. 8, 1825 | Nov. 15, 1825 | April 24, 1816. Died March 8, 1826. |
| John Bruce | do | 64 00 | 60 16 | Kentucky militia | May 21, 1833 | Mar. 27, 1833 | April 24, 1816. |
| Henry Dougherty | Corporal | 48 00 | 835 86 | do | Mar. 21, 1817 | Oct. 7, 1816 | March 3, 1817. |
| William English | Private | 96 00 | 718 50 | Butler's Pa. reg't | do | Sep. 9, 1816 | March 21, 1817. Died May 2, 1827 |
| Do | do | 72 00 | 216 00 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | March 3, 1819. |
| Daniel Holley | do | 48 00 | 544 00 | Kentucky militia | Feb. 3, 1817 | May 1, 1813 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | do | 32 00 | 160 00 | do | - | Sep. 4, 1824 | March 3, 1819. |
| George Hendrick | do | 48 00 | 115 68 | do | Mar. 21, 1817 | Oct. 7, 1816 | March 3, 1817. |
| Benoni Jamieson | do | 48 00 | 89 46 | do | Apr'l 27, 1832 | Apr'l 24, 1832 | April 24, 1816. |
| Bathazor Kramar | - | 96 00 | 76 68 | Bradford's U. S. rifl'n | - | Nov. 28, 1822 | March 2, 1827. Died Sep. 15, 1823. |

John McClure

-

do

48 00

303 33

Kentucky militia

Mar. 21, 1817

Sep. 10, 1816

March 3, 1817.

6

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------|--------|---------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| Bathazor Kramar | - | - | 96 00 | 76 68 | Bradford's U. S. inf'n | Apr 21, 1832 | Nov. 26, 1832 | April 24, 1816. Died Sep. 15, 1823. |
| John M'Clure | - | do | 48 00 | 503 33 | Kentucky militia | Mar. 21, 1817 | Sep. 10, 1816 | March 3, 1817. |
| Esaw Ritchey | - | do | 96 00 | 292 78 | do | July 14, 1830 | Jan. 1, 1828 | May 20, 1830. |
| Armistead Whitehead | - | 3d lieu. | 69 00 | 59 02 | 5th U. S. infantry | - | June 16, 1815 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | - | do | 84 00 | 163 33 | do | - | Apr'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do | - | do | 168 00 | 1848 00 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1818 | Increased by the Secretary of War. |
| es Jesse Wolf | - | Private | 48 00 | 143 20 | Kentucky volun'rs | Sep. 23, 1829 | Sep. 11, 1829 | April 24, 1816. |
| David Kenedy | - | do | 48 00 | - | Kentucky militia | May 10, 1834 | Apr'l 25, 1834 | April 24, 1816. |
| William Adams | - | do | 48 00 | - | do | Apr'l 1, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1834 | April 24, 1816. |
| Spencer Shoemate | - | do | 72 00 | 326 40 | Allen's Ky. militia | Jan. 5, 1818 | Feb. 21, 1813 | April 24, 1816. Died Nov. 11, 1819. |
| Andrew Ward | - | do | 48 00 | 183 87 | 17th infantry | May 5, 1830 | May 5, 1830 | Acts military establishment. |
| HENRY. | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Bell | - | do | 64 00 | 505 41 | Kentucky volun'rs | Dec. 9, 1825 | Oct. 12, 1825 | April 24, 1816. |
| Thomas James | - | do | 20 00 | 512 21 | do | May 19, 1795 | July 25, 1793 | From Penn. from March 4, 1819. |
| Do | - | do | 32 00 | 277 60 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1819 | |
| Do | - | do | 64 00 | 127 30 | do | - | Nov. 7, 1827 | December 8, 1827. |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 432 26 | do | - | Nov. 3, 1829 | November 14, 1829. |
| Thomas Robertson | - | do | 60 00 | 120 33 | 2d reg't dragoons | Nov. 24, 1814 | Apr'l 16, 1814 | Acts military establishment: |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 1714 60 | do | - | Apr'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Dan'l Welsch or Welch | - | do | 96 00 | 1728 78 | 1st reg't U. S. inf. | Dec. 11, 1816 | Mar. 1, 1816 | April 24, 1816. From Mississippi from March 4, 1826. |
| Joseph Reeves | - | do | 72 00 | - | Kentucky militia | Apr'l 3, 1834 | Mar. 6, 1834 | April 24, 1816. |
| HICKMAN. | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Vincent | - | Captain | 120 00 | 246 67 | United States army | Feb. 28, 1832 | Feb. 13, 1832 | May 24, 1828. |
| HOPKINS. | | | | | | | | |
| James Curtis | - | Private | 30 00 | 32 16 | 7th reg't U. S. inf. | Jan. 24, 1816 | Mar. 28, 1815 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | - | do | 48 00 | 425 33 | do | - | Apr'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do | - | do | 30 00 | 270 00 | do | - | Mar. 3, 1819 | March 4, 1825. |
| Lemuel Hewlit | - | do | 48 00 | 971 20 | Kentucky militia | Apr'l 16, 1823 | Jan. 12, 1816 | April 30, 1816. |
| John Montgomery | - | do | 48 00 | 164 80 | Wayne's army | Sep. 30, 1830 | Sep. 29, 1830 | April 25, 1808. |
| John Buskill | - | do | 36 00 | 869 00 | do | Mar. 4, 1781 | July 7, 1785 | |
| Do | - | do | 57 60 | 1028 96 | do | - | Apr'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| JEFFERSON. | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Ashury | - | do | 48 00 | 537 20 | 3d reg't Ky. militia | Feb. 16, 1819 | Dec. 26, 1812 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | - | do | 32 00 | 240 00 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | |
| Henry Hawkins | - | do | 30 00 | 40 73 | Kentucky volun'rs | Jan. 2, 1816 | Dec. 15, 1814 | Acts military establishment. |

Statement, &c. of Invalid Pensioners—Continued.

[514]

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Laws under which inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks. |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Henry Hawkins - | Private | 48 00 | 89 33 | Kentucky volun'rs | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do - | do | 24 00 | - | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | |
| James Stewart - | do | 48 00 | 855 20 | Kentucky militia | Jan. 7, 1818 | May 11, 1815 | April 24, 1816. |
| John Fury - | do | 60 00 | 124 84 | 1st reg't U. S. inf. | Jan. 28, 1815 | Mar. 25, 1814 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do - | do | 96 00 | 178 60 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Joseph Shaw - | do | 24 00 | 102 72 | United States army | June 18, 1818 | Jan. 13, 1812 | July 5, 1812. |
| Do - | do | 38 00 | 685 86 | do | do | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Joseph Leitner - | do | 48 00 | 123 33 | 5th reg't U. S. inf. | Sept. 5, 1822 | Aug. 12, 1821 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do - | do | 32 00 | 32 00 | do | do | Mar. 4, 1824 | |
| Thomas Pearson - | Lieut. | 120 00 | 429 33 | Col Buford's rv. ar'y | - | Jan. 1, 1803 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do - | do | 160 00 | 1558 98 | do | - | July 28, 1806 | March 31, 1807. Died July 10, 1826. |
| Do - | do | 181 33 | 1852 02 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| JESSAMINE COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| John Sharp - | Private | 96 00 | 495 74 | 3d U. S. infantry | Oct. 21, 1818 | July 5, 1818 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do - | do | 48 00 | 306 40 | do | - | Sept. 4, 1823 | March 3, 1819. |
| Do - | do | 96 00 | 394 60 | do | - | Jan. 22, 1830 | March 6, 1830. |
| LAWRENCE COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Elzaphen Rucker - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 397 20 | 4th rifles | Jan. 16, 1830 | Jan. 16, 1830 | Acts military establishment. |
| LEWIS COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Aquilla Smith - | Private | 72 00 | 458 30 | 7th Md. reg. rev. | Sept. 3, 1823 | Aug. 6, 1823 | April 10, 1806 and February 22. |
| Do - | do | 96 00 | 404 16 | do | - | Dec. 19, 1829 | |
| LINCOLN COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| James Durnham - | do | 26 66½ | 800 00 | 1st Virginia reg't | Oct. 25, 1786 | Jan. 1, 1786 | June 7, 1785. |
| Do - | do | 42 65 | 372 70 | do | Ap'l 24, 1816 | Apr. 24, 1815 | April 24, 1816. From Virginia. |
| James Collier - | do | 60 00 | 1,478 50 | Revolutionary army | - | Sept. 4, 1791 | September 4, 1791. Died March 31, 1826. |
| Do - | do | 96 00 | 953 86 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| Do | do | 96 00 | 953 86 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| LIVINGSTON COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Robert Elder | do | 40 00 | 190 52 | Kentucky militia | July 19, 1811 | July 19, 1811 | July 5, 1812. From South Carolina from September 4, 1816. |
| Do | do | 64 00 | 279 03 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| William Little | do | 60 00 | 385 33 | 3d reg't U. S. inf. | - | Nov. 22, 1809 | April 27, 1810. From Penn'a. Dead. |
| Do | do | 96 00 | 642 34 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. Died Jan. 3, 1823. |
| M'CRACKEN COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| William Jones | do | 96 00 | 1,585 86 | Kentucky militia | - | Feb. 25, 1817 | Acts military establishment. |
| MADISON COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Squire Boone | do | 36 00 | 238 50 | do | April 27, 1810 | Sep. 9, 1809 | April 27, 1810. |
| Do | do | 57 60 | 49 76 | do | - | April 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| James Berry | do | 20 00 | 132 49 | do | Ap'l 27, 1810 | Sep. 9, 1809 | April 27, 1810. Died Feb. 12, 1822. |
| Do | do | 32 00 | 185 74 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| William Kindred | do | 48 00 | 992 13 | 2d U. S. dragoons | Apr. 6, 1816 | July 3, 1813 | April 24, 1816. |
| John Wood | do | 32 00 | 500 50 | Garrard's co. vol. | June 30, 1819 | July 7, 1815 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | do | 96 00 | 289 56 | do | - | Feb. 28, 1831 | do do |
| Bower Sudduth | do | 96 00 | 42 86 | 5th reg't infantry | Mar. 26, 1832 | Feb. 3, 1832 | Acts mil. estab. Died July 14, 1832. |
| Samuel Steer | Sergeant | 40 00 | 58 42 | - | Jan. 11, 1816 | Nov. 8, 1814 | Acts military establishment. |
| Do | do | 64 00 | 1,111 06 | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | do | April 24, 1816. |
| MASON COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| John Campbell | do | 48 00 | 974 40 | 1st U. S. rifle reg't | June 14, 1817 | Nov. 17, 1813 | Acts military establishment. |
| Judah Levy | Private | 96 00 | 1,234 86 | Buford's reg't | July 6, 1820 | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. From Pennsylv'a from March 4, 1820. |
| William Nieves | do | 30 00 | 154 26 | 7th reg't U. S. inf. | Feb. 7, 1817 | Mar. 2, 1811 | March 16, 1812. |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 113 33 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Benjamin Raynes | do | 96 00 | 1,784 53 | Kentucky militia | - | Aug. 2, 1815 | Acts military establishment. |
| Jonathan Rees | 2d lieut. | 90 00 | 79 25 | 19th infantry | Ap'l 20, 1831 | Ap'l 18, 1831 | do do |
| Edward Turner | Private | 96 00 | 2,012 68 | Kentucky volunt's | Oct. 1, 1819 | Mar. 18, 1813 | April 24, 1816. |
| Henry Grelick | do | 96 00 | 308 00 | 6th infantry | Nov. 15, 1823 | July 12, 1823 | Acts mil. est. Died Sept. 27, 1826. |
| MEAD COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Zadock Hard | do | 32 00 | 331 67 | Revol'y army | Aug. 22, 1825 | Apr'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. From N. Hampshire from September 4, 1824. |

Statement, &c. of Invalid Pensioners—Continued.

[614]

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Laws under which inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks. |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| MERCER COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| John Abel | Private | 96 00 | 1,496 53 | Lt. Bell's 7th US. inf. | Oct. 28, 1820 | Dec. 5, 1815 | Acts mil. estab. From Indiana. Died July 7, 1831. |
| William Simson | do | 30 00 | - | Morgan's rev. rifles | - | - | February 2, 1798. From N. Carolina from September 4, 1817. |
| Do | do | 48 00 | - | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. Died middle of March, 1818. |
| Do | do | 96 00 | - | do | Ap'l 21, 1819 | Sep. 5, 1817 | March 3, 1819. No pay in Kentucky. |
| MONROE COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Kingeny | do | 96 00 | 202 08 | Kentucky militia | Feb. 28, 1825 | July 27, 1824 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do | do | 91 00 | 637 00 | do | - | Sep. 4, 1826 | |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Bay | do | 72 00 | 995 32 | Kentucky militia | Dec. 29, 1820 | May 6, 1820 | April 24, 1816 and May 15, 1820. |
| John Howard | do | 96 00 | 291 38 | Virginia militia | Feb. 10, 1831 | Feb. 10, 1831 | April 24, 1816. |
| George Huffman | do | 96 00 | - | Kentucky militia | Mar. 12, 1834 | Feb. 4, 1834 | April 24, 1816. No pay. |
| Daniel M'Carty | do | 76 80 | 398 48 | Buford's regiment | - | Feb. 16, 1811 | July 5, 1812. From Virginia from September 4, 1823. |
| Do | do | 72 00 | 1,286 00 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Edward Stivers | Musician | 96 00 | 1,159 28 | 3d United States infantry | Mar. 3, 1817 | Nov. 13, 1815 | Acts military establishment. From North Carolina. Died December 10, 1827. |
| NICHOLAS COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Wilkinson | Corporal | 96 00 | 987 38 | United States frigate | Mar. 23, 1817 | Dec. 23, 1816 | March 3, 1817. Died April 4, 1827. |
| William Fleet | Ensign | 78 00 | 208 34 | Boston Kentucky militia | Jan. 26, 1822 | Jan. 1, 1822 | April 24, 1816 and May 15, 1820. |

12

OLDHAM COUNTY.
Benjamin Coors

Lieutenant

153 00

575 45

Tennessee militia

June 1, 1830

May 31, 1830

April 24, 1816.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|------------|--------|----------|--|---------------|---------------|--|
| OLDHAM COUNTY. | | | | | | | | April 24, 1816 and May 15, 1820. |
| Benjamin Coons | - | Lieutenant | 153 00 | 575 45 | Tennessee militia | June 1, 1830 | May 31, 1830 | April 24, 1816. |
| OWEN COUNTY. | | | | | | | | |
| James McHatton | - | Corporal | 64 00 | 37 00 | Kentucky militia | Aug. 24, 1833 | Aug. 6, 1833 | April 24, 1816. |
| Stephen Richey | - | Private | 48 00 | 42 66 | Wayne's army | June 14, 1833 | Apr. 15, 1833 | April 25, 1808. |
| Thomas Ward | - | do | 24 00 | 418 67 | Kentucky militia | Dec. 2, 1814 | Mar. 26, 1815 | April 24, 1816. |
| William Dahoney | - | do | 60 00 | - | do | July 19, 1821 | June 4, 1821 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820 |
| PENDLETON COUNTY. | | | | | | | | |
| Albert Ammerman | - | do | 48 00 | 662 66 | 1st regt. Ky. militia | Nov. 30, 1820 | May 16, 1820 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820. |
| John H. Fugate | - | do | 48 00 | 171 73 | Kentucky militia | Sep. 6, 1820 | Aug 7, 1820 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820. |
| Do | - | do | 24 00 | 240 00 | - | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | |
| Leonard Highfield | - | do | 24 00 | 112 80 | do | Sep. 6, 1820 | Aug. 9, 1820 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820. |
| Do | - | do | 48 00 | 401 73 | do | - | Apr. 21, 1825 | |
| Ebenezer Jayne | - | do | 96 00 | 1,807 74 | 23d regiment United States infantry | July 20, 1815 | May 5, 1815 | Acts military establishment. From New York from September 4, 1825. |
| Michael Glaves | - | Captain | 120 00 | 276 67 | Kentucky militia | Nov. 30, 1820 | May 16, 1820 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820. |
| PULASKI COUNTY. | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Newell | - | Lieutenant | 96 00 | 493 72 | Campbell's regiment revolutionary army | Jan. 6, 1817 | Mar. 2, 1811 | July 5, 1812: From West Tennessee from September 4, 1816. |
| Do | - | do | 108 00 | 1,888 88 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| ROCKCASTLE COUNTY. | | | | | | | | |
| James Dysart] | - | Captain | 120 00 | 1,346 00 | Revolutionary army | Dec. 18, 1806 | Dec. 18, 1806 | March 3, 1807. |
| SCOTT COUNTY. | | | | | | | | |
| William Armstrong | - | Private | 72 00 | 745 24 | 1st regt. Ky. rifle | Oct. 10, 1821 | June 9, 1821 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820. Died October 16, 1831. |
| William Berry | - | do | 60 00 | 124 00 | Johnson's regiment | Dec. 11, 1815 | Mar. 31, 1814 | March 3, 1815. |
| Do | - | do | 96 00 | 1,714 90 | - | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Major Breedlove | - | do | 96 00 | 132 16 | Kentucky militia | Jan. 22, 1833 | Oct. 20, 1832 | April 24, 1816. |
| William Carter | - | do | 64 00 | 474 08 | Scott's Kentucky militia | Nov. 17, 1833 | Oct. 7, 1816 | March 3, 1817. |
| Do | - | do | 48 00 | 96 00 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 | March 3, 1819. |
| Thomas H. Graves | - | do | 48 00 | 59 87 | Kentucky militia | Jan. 22, 1833 | Dec. 5, 1832 | April 24, 1816. |

Statement, &c. of Invalid Pensioners—Continued.

[514]

14

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Laws under which inscribed, increased and reduced ; and remarks. |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| SCOTT CO.—continued. | | | | | | | |
| Michael Kendrick - | Private | 72 00 | 97 70 | Kentucky militia | Jan. 22, 1833 | Oct. 26 1832 | April 24, 1816. |
| John J. Mahanna - | do | 96 00 | 1,883 64 | 4th regiment United States infantry | May 6, 1816 | July 22, 1814 | Acts military establishment. From Ohio from March 4, 1818. |
| Nathaniel Mothershead | do | 96 00 | 395 38 | Revolutionary army | Jan. 23, 1830 | Jan. 23, 1830 | May 24, 1828. |
| Robert Nunally - | do | 48 00 | 491 20 | Kentucky militia | Dec. 13, 1823 | Dec. 12, 1823 | April 24, 1816. |
| Samuel Sharon - | do | 30 00 | 50 62 | do | Aug. 17, 1814 | Aug. 17, 1814 | March 3, 1815. |
| Do - | do | 48 00 | 466 63 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Do - | do | 72 00 | 579 90 | do | - | Jan. 13, 1826 | March 14, 1826. |
| Henry Spoon - | do | 48 00 | 203 60 | 17th infantry | Dec. 12, 1829 | Dec. 7, 1829 | Acts military establishment. |
| George Manvearing - | Musician | 60 00 | 71 16 | United Statesartil. | Dec. 11, 1815 | Feb. 17, 1815 | Acts military establishment. From New York. |
| Do - | do | 96 00 | 466 60 | do | do | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| Richard M. Johnson - | Colonel | 360 00 | 6,333 00 | Kentucky mounted volunteers | Dec. 12, 1822 | Aug. 1, 1816 | April 24, 1816. |
| SHELBY COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Bland W. Ballard - | Captain | 120 00 | 1,640 33 | 1st rifle regiment | May 22, 1821 | July 3, 1820 | April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820 |
| Thomas Knowles - | Private | 30 00 | 68 38 | 2d U. S. dragoons | Apr. 6, 1816 | Jan. 13, 1814 | Acts mil. est. |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 184 53 | do | do | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816 |
| Do | do | 64 00 | 896 68 | do | Mar. 18, 1820 | Feb. 28, 1820 | March 18, 1820 |
| Andrew Salisbury - | do | 45 00 | 87 25 | do | Jan. 13, 1815 | May 16, 1814 | Acts mil. est. |
| Do | do | 72 00 | 1,249 79 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816 |
| Samuel W. White - | do | 30 00 | 113 86 | Ky. volunteers | Nov. 24, 1814 | July 7, 1812 | April 10, 1812 |
| Do | do | 48 00 | 857 33 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816 |
| James Devourieux - | do | 96 00 | 351 28 | 7th U. S. inf'y | June 18, 1816 | July 8, 1815 | April 30, 1816 |
| John Kincaid - | do | 60 00 | 1,508 46 | Revolutionary army | - | Mar. 4, 1791 | - |
| Do | do | 96 00 | 2,352 00 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 | April 24, 1816 |

122 76

Tenn. cavalry

Jan. 14, 1819

May 27, 1814
May 8, 1832

April 24, 1816. From W. Tennessee

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------|--------|----------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| TODD COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Buckner Haygood | - | do | 24 00 | 430 76 | Tenn. cavalry | Jan. 14, 1819 | May 27, 1814 |
| Do | | do | 48 00 | 87 60 | do | - | May 8, 1832 |
| UNION COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Daniel V. Bealmear | - | Corporal | 48 00 | 831 38 | 7th reg. U. S. inf'y | Dec. 23, 1816 | Apr. 9, 1815 |
| WASHINGTON CO. | | | | | | | |
| James Dowling | - | Dragoon | 40 00 | 847 00 | Smallwood's Md. r. | Mar. 14, 1820 | Jan. 1, 1803 |
| Do | | do | 64 00 | 444 60 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 |
| Do | | do | 96 00 | 21 46 | do | - | Feb. 15, 1831 |
| Jeremiah Searcy | - | Private | 60 00 | 68 50 | Moultrie's S. S. reg | May 7, 1815 | Mar. 3, 1815 |
| Do | | do | 96 00 | 1,633 60 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 |
| Levi Tarr | - | do | 48 00 | 899 60 | 6th U. S. inf'y | Aug. 30, 1816 | June 7, 1815 |
| WARREN COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| John Grider | - | Lieutenant | 102 00 | 472 91 | 1st Ky. militia | Mar. 21, 1821 | July 17, 1820 |
| WAYNE COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| James S. Davis | - | Private | 60 00 | 58 00 | 17th reg. U. S. inf'y | Dec. 29, 1815 | May 3, 1815 |
| Do | | do | 96 00 | 754 60 | do | do | Apr. 24, 1816 |
| Do | | do | 48 00 | 120 00 | do | - | Mar. 4, 1824 |
| Do | | do | 72 00 | 540 00 | do | - | Sep. 20, 1826 |
| William Sutherland | - | do | 20 00 | 28 53 | do | Mar. 13, 1816 | Nov. 20, 1814 |
| Do | | do | 32 00 | 427 53 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 |
| WHITELY COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Michael Stevens | - | do | 48 00 | 911 74 | 24th U. S. inf'y | Dec. 11, 1815 | Mar. 6, 1815 |
| WOODFORD COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| John Brown | - | Sergeant | 30 00 | 161 84 | 23d reg. U. S. inf'y | - | Dec 1, 1810 |
| Do | | do | 48 00 | 281 46 | do | - | Ap'l 24, 1816 |
| Enoch Ducker | - | Private | 60 00 | 133 63 | Col. Dudley's reg't | Sep. 26, 1820 | Feb. 2, 1814 |
| Do | | do | 96 00 | 1,714 60 | do | do | Apr. 24, 1816 |
| John Kersiner | - | do | 40 00 | 85 86 | U. States' army | - | Mar. 1, 1814 |
| Do | | do | 64 00 | 215 03 | do | - | Apr. 24, 1816 |
| Do | | do | 96 00 | 854 24 | do | - | Apr. 11, 1825 |
| Archibald Morrison | - | Captain | 120 00 | 1,008 00 | 10th reg. Ky. mil'a | Jan. 14, 1821 | Aug. 8, 1820 |
| Bird Smith | - | Private | 96 00 | - | Ky. volunteers | Apr. 7, 1834 | Mar. 1, 1834 |

April 24, 1816. From W. Tennessee

Acts mil. est.

Mar. 3, 1803. From Penn. from Mar. 4, 1824. Died May 8, 1831

March 3, 1815. From S. Carolina. — Died April 30, 1833

April 24, 1816

Acts mil. est. From Maryland. From March 4, 1822

April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820

Acts mil. est.

April 24, 1816

March 3, 1819

August 18, 1828

March 3, 1815

April 24, 1816

Acts mil. est. From Ohio

March 3, 1811

April 24, 1816

April 18, 1814

April 24, 1816

April 18, 1814

April 24, 1816

April 25, 1825

April 24, 1816, and May 15, 1820.— Died July 1, 1829

April 24, 1816

Statement of the Names, &c. of the Heirs of non-commissioned Officers, Privates, &c., who died in the United States' service; who obtained five years' half-pay in lieu of bounty land, under the second section of the act of April 16, 1816, and who resided in the State of Kentucky.

| Names of the original claimants. | Rank. | Description of service. | Time of decease. | Names of the heirs. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | When placed on the roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ending of pension. |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| BATH COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | |
| James Guines, <i>alias</i> Goans - | Private | 28th reg't inf. | Nov. 24, 1814 | Sophia, James, Patrick, Blair, and Mary Goans - - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Mar: 7, 1817 | Feb. 17, 1815 | Feb. 17, 1820 |
| CHRISTIAN COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo. K. Campbell | Sergeant | 7th do | Dec. 3, 1814 | Amelia A, and Louisa S. Campbell - - | 66 00 | 330 00 | Feb. 9, 1819 | do | do |
| CLARKE COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | |
| David Scott - | Private | 17th do | Nov. 8, 1814 | Henry, Joseph, William, John, Anne, Carolina, Devy, Buby and Sally Scott - - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Sep. 29, 1817 | do | do |
| FAYETTE COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverly A. Blake | do | do | Jan. 22, 1813 | Cordelia, Jane and Lucy Blake | 48 00 | 240 00 | Sep. 8, 1817 | do | do |
| John Gardner - | do | do | Jan. 22, 1813 | William, Thomas, James, John and Elizabeth Gardner - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Apl. 25, 1818 | do | do |
| S'l Koyle, or Kyle | do | 1st reg't riflem. | January 1814 | Joseph, Polly, Sherill, Patsey, Alexander and Elizabeth Kyle | 48 00 | 240 00 | Mar. 4, 1820 | Dec. 4, 1819 | Dec. 4, 1824 |
| Nath'l Robinson - | do | 28th reg't inf. | Oct. 22, 1814 | George, James, John, Carrick and Benjamin Robinson - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Jan. 8, 1818 | Feb. 17, 1815 | Feb. 17, 1820 |
| Terence Smith - | do | 17th do | July 21, 1813 | William Smith - - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Oct. 12, 1821 | do | do |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Towson | do | do | Dec. 13, 1814 | Mary and Susanna Towson - | 48 00 | 240 00 | July 21, 1821 | June 19, 1821 | June 19, 1826 |
| HARRISON COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7th do | Feb. 14, 1815 | John Washington McCrab - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Nov. 28, 1820 | Sep. 11, 1820 | Sep. 11, 1823 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|------------------|----------------|---|---|-------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Matthew McCrab | do | 7th do | Feb. 14, 1815 | John Washington McCrab | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Nov. 28, 1820 | Sep. 11, 1820 | Sep. 11, 1825 |
| JESSAMINE COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Braxton Blake | do | 17th do | Jan. 22, 1813 | Elvira Blake | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Jan. 9, 1818 | Feb. 17, 1815 | Feb. 17, 1820 |
| Thomas Gaines | do | 2d reg't riflem. | Feb. 2, 1815 | William and Madison Gaines | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Nov. 23, 1817 | do | do |
| Ludwell Lee | do | 17th reg't inf. | July 22, 1813 | Elizabeth and James Lee | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | June 4, 1818 | do | do |
| Robert Read | do | do | Jan. 22, 1813 | Robert Reed | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Sep. 8, 1813 | do | do |
| Hugh Scott | do | 2d reg't art'y | October, 1813 | Eliza Green, Anderson Hughes, Merit Cowthers, and Edmond Waller Scott | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Aug. 28, 1817 | do | do |
| LOGAN COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Gilbert | do | 17th reg't inf. | Sep. 4, 1814 | Samuel, Benedict, Peter, and Richard M. Gilbert | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Sep. 23, 1819 | do | do |
| LOYD COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Fitzpatrick | do | do | Nov. 10, 1813 | Jacob, Peggy, Samuel and Sally Fitzpatrick | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Dec. 18, 1820 | Nov. 13, 1820 | Nov. 13, 1825 |
| MADISON COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thos. K. Wells | do | do | Jan. 22, 1813 | Sally Wells | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Dec. 24, 1821 | Nov. 8, 1821 | Nov. 8, 1826 |
| MASON COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richard Tible | do | 1st reg't inf. | Jan. 2, 1814 | Mary, Jane, Hannah, Matilda, Elizabeth, Sarah and Margare t Tible | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Mar. 12, 1817 | Feb. 17, 1815 | Feb. 17, 1820 |
| Peter Tevis | Corporal | 17th reg't inf. | Jan. 10, 1815 | Eliza, Catharine, George and And rew Tevis | - | 60 00 | 300 00 | Ap'l 16, 1818 | do | do |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alex'r McCord | do | 28th do | April 16, 1814 | Eleanor McCord | - | 60 00 | 300 00 | Feb. 24, 1821 | Jan. 1, 1821 | Jan. 1, 1826 |
| SCOTT COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Redding | Private | 17th do | Jan. 22, 1813 | Anne Redding | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Aug. 22, 1817 | Feb. 17, 1815 | Feb. 17, 1820 |
| WAYNE COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Brown | do | do | Jan. 11, 1815 | Betsey, John, Polly, Harmon, and Henry Brown | - | 48 00 | 240 00 | Mar. 5, 1817 | do | do |

Statement showing the names, rank, &c. of persons residing in Adair county, in the State of Kentucky, who have been inscribed on the pension list under the act passed the 18th of March, 1818.

| NAMES: | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Caldwell, 2d. | Private | 96 00 | 523 87 | Virginia line | July 20, 1819 | Jan. 22, 1819 | 66 | Died July 5, 1825 |
| Leighton Cooper - | do | 96 00 | 58 32 | do | July 29, 1831 | July 27, 1831 | 77 | |
| Charles Jones - | do | 96 00 | 295 03 | do | Feb. 14, 1831 | Feb. 8, 1831 | 71 | |
| Augustin <i>alias</i> Austin Lawless - | do | 96 00 | 661 44 | do | Dec. 15, 1825 | Oct. 15, 1825 | 82 | |
| William Mosby - | do | 96 00 | 1487 43 | do | Feb. 1, 1819 | Sep. 7, 1818 | 80 | Died May 23, 1829. |
| John Miller - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 519 99 | do | April 9, 1821 | Oct. 5, 1818 | 79 | |
| John Ross - | Private | 96 00 | 471 16 | do | May 25, 1829 | April 8, 1829 | 77 | |
| William Tucker - | Lieut. | 240 00 | 2971 69 | do | Dec. 9, 1820 | June 1, 1818 | 77 | |
| John Townsend - | Private | 96 00 | 615 73 | do | Dec. 22, 1827 | Oct. 6, 1827 | 73 | |
| Joseph Weir - | do | 96 00 | 1383 99 | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 1, 1819 | Oct. 5, 1818 | 75 | |
| William Warmack - | do | 96 00 | 957 64 | Maryland line | Mar. 19, 1824 | Mar. 18, 1824 | 72 | |

Statement, &c. of Allen county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Robert Johnson - | Private | 96 00 | 162 36 | Virginia line | Feb. 26, 1819 | June 26, 1818 | 60 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. Died December 23, 1823. |
| Hugh Morrison - | do | 96 00 | 345 54 | do | Sep. 15, 1820 | May 18, 1820 | 69 | |
| John Richey - | do | 96 00 | 588 41 | Maryland line | April 4, 1826 | July 19, 1825 | 80 | Transferred from West Tennessee from September 4, 1825. Died April 1, 1826. |
| Walter Tiffany - | do | 96 00 | 55 46 | Connecticut line | Oct. 2, 1819 | Aug. 3, 1819 | 65 | |
| John Weaver - | do | 96 00 | 1.492 64 | Virginia line | May 1, 1820 | Aug. 18, 1818 | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Anderson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Edward Atkins | Private | 96 00 | 1,487 20 | Virginia line | July 15, 1819 | Sep. 7, 1818 | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Barren county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Browalee | Private | 96 00 | 1,513 80 | Virginia line | Sep. 6, 1819 | May 29, 1818 | 75 | Transferred from North Carolina from September 4, 1824. |
| Elisha Boon | do | 96 00 | 912 00 | North Carolina line | Oct. 4, 1821 | Feb. 3, 1821 | 80 | |
| Samuel Downing | do | 96 00 | 1,373 29 | Maryland line | May 8, 1820 | Nov. 15 1819 | | Died December 31, 1822. Died August 22, 1828. |
| John Forrester | do | 96 00 | 501 06 | Virginia line | Jan. 10, 1821 | June 16, 1818 | 81 | |
| John Foster | do | 96 00 | 867 03 | do | May 6, 1825 | Feb. 22, 1825 | 79 | |
| John Kelly | do | 96 00 | 421 41 | do | Ap'l 10, 1822 | Aug. 11, 1818 | - | |
| Samuel Lockett | Sergeant | 96 00 | 986 83 | Maryland line | June 4, 1819 | May 12, 1818 | 71 | |
| Francis Scott | Private | 96 00 | 1,501 15 | Virginia line | July 11, 1821 | July 15, 1818 | 76 | |

Statement, &c. of Bath county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Thomas Ashley - | Private | 96 00 | 788 80 | Virginia line | Sep. 10, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 81 | |
| John Birch - | do | 96 00 | 1517 29 | Penn. line | Aug. 1, 1821 | June 15, 1818 | 81 | |
| Daniel Deskins - | do | 96 00 | 1220 76 | Virginia line | Apr. 10, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 74 | |
| John Fosbrook - | do | 96 00 | 1516 76 | Pennsylvania line | Nov. 26, 1819 | do | 104 | |
| John Gorrell - | do | 96 00 | 1420 64 | do | Mar. 10, 1819 | do | 70 | |
| Gordon Griffin - | do | 96 00 | 1508 76 | do | Nov. 15, 1820 | do | 80 | |
| James Hines - | do | 96 00 | 1110 81 | Virginia line | Feb. 13, 1819 | July 10, 1818 | 80 | Died Feb. 4, 1830. |
| John Hasty - | do | 96 00 | 724 69 | do | Feb. 12, 1819 | July 15, 1818 | 73 | Died February 2, 1826. |
| Mark Love - | do | 96 00 | 1194 40 | South Carolina line | Sep. 15, 1819 | June 22, 1819 | 68 | Died November 30, 1831. |
| John Mulberry - | do | 96 00 | 1429 03 | Virginia line | Ap'l 9, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 79 | |
| Michael Moore - | do | 96 00 | 1524 76 | do | Ap'l 7, 1819 | do | 74 | |
| William Purvis - | do | 96 00 | 889 66 | do | Ap'l 9, 1819 | do | 77 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 17, 1826. |
| Matthew Petit - | do | 96 00 | 1420 76 | Penn. line | Apr. 6, 1819 | do | 74 | |
| Elisha Sorrell - | do | 96 00 | 678 05 | Virginia line | Ap'l 9, 1819 | do | 71 | Died July 9, 1825. |

Statement, &c. of Boone county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Isham Allen - | Private | 96 00 | 426 40 | Virginia line | Oct. 21, 1823 | Sep. 24, 1823 | 70 | Transferred from Virginia from April 7, 1828, from Mar. 4, 1828. |
| James Burns - | do | 96 00 | 1461 32 | Pennsylvania line | May 13, 1819 | June 15, 1818 | 80 | |
| Asa Beech - | do | 96 00 | 919 73 | Connecticut line | Ap'l 15, 1819 | Aug. 6, 1818 | 84 | |
| Richard Butler - | do | 96 00 | 511 74 | New Jersey line | Jan. 4, 1823 | Oct. 2, 1820 | 70 | Died January 31, 1826. |
| Jacob Bruner - | do | 96 00 | 989 41 | do | Jan. 22, 1824 | Nov. 15, 1823 | 75 | |
| William Brady - | do | 96 00 | 788 38 | S. Carolina line | Ap'l 6, 1826 | Dec. 19, 1825 | 76 | |
| Joseph Barlow - | do | 96 00 | 593 03 | Virginia line | Sep. 6, 1830 | Jan. 1, 1828 | 74 | |
| Jeremiah Haden - | do | 96 00 | 1520 23 | do | July 7, 1819 | May 5, 1818 | 72 | |
| Alexander McPherson | do | 96 00 | 416 66 | Pennsylvania line | Ap'l 21, 1819 | Sep. 26, 1818 | 82 | Dropped May 22, 1829. Restored from December 26, 1829. Died November 18, 1832. |
| Zachariah Reed - | do | 96 00 | 105 03 | Georgia line | June 8, 1820 | Feb. 1, 1819 | 57 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Samuel Stribling - | do | 96 00 | 1423 99 | Virginia line | July 7, 1819 | May 5, 1818 | 92 | |
| John Taylor - | do | 96 00 | 96 00 | Maryland line | May 21, 1819 | Ap'l 22, 1818 | 84 | Transferred from Virginia from March 4, 1833. |
| Thomas Vance - | do | 96 00 | 1496 25 | New Jersey line | Nov. 23, 1818 | Aug. 4, 1818 | 73 | |

Statement, &c. of Bourbon county, Kentucky.

| Names, | Rank, | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------|---|
| Samuel Butterton - | Private | 96 00 | 1,328 61 | Virginia line | May 7, 1819 | Aug. 11, 1818 | 76 | Died June 12, 1833. |
| Elijah Barbey - | do | 96 00 | 1,411 04 | do | Ap'l 15, 1819 | Aug. 14, 1818 | 76 | Died April 24, 1833. |
| Thomas Bates - | do | 96 00 | 1,420 38 | do | Aug. 11, 1819 | May 19, 1818 | 79 | |
| James Busby - | do | 96 00 | 1,514 66 | do | Jan. 6, 1819 | May 25, 1818 | 78 | |
| Peter Cockerel - | do | 96 00 | 771 64 | do | Ap'l 16, 1819 | Aug. 22, 1818 | 75 | |
| William Dawson - | do | 96 00 | 304 30 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 22, 1819 | July 2, 1818 | 96 | |
| John Drebuler - | do | 96 00 | 1,494 44 | Maryland line | June 7, 1819 | Aug. 11, 1818 | 83 | |
| Joseph Humphreys - | do | 96 00 | 1,514 83 | Pennsylvania line | Sep. 21, 1819 | May 25, 1818 | 66 | |
| John Jameison - | do | 96 00 | 483 25 | Virginia line | July 1, 1820 | Dec. 8, 1819 | 82 | |
| Benson Kendrick - | do | 96 00 | 937 80 | do | June 23, 1819 | May 29, 1818 | 76 | |
| Thomas Kelly - | do | 96 00 | 325 67 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 2, 1819 | May 10, 1818 | 84 | Died December 30, 1822. |
| John Miller - | do | 96 00 | 689 66 | South Carolina line | Feb. 15, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 73 | Died August 23, 1825. |
| James Pritchett - | do | 96 00 | 157 15 | Virginia line | Feb. 13, 1819 | July 16, 1818 | 58 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| Robert Pater - | do | 96 00 | 750 45 | Pennsylvania line | Ap'l 15, 1818 | Ap'l 1, 1818 | 76 | Died January 25, 1826. |
| Nathaniel Raine - | do | 96 00 | 547 43 | Virginia line | June 5, 1820 | Nov. 22, 1819 | 77 | |
| Edward Stoker - | do | 96 00 | 501 25 | do | Ap'l 14, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 77 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing Septem- ber 3, 1830. |
| John Terrill - | do | 96 00 | 385 83 | Pennsylvania line | July 2, 1819 | Aug. 29, 1818 | 81 | |
| Isham Talbot - | do | 96 00 | 941 93 | Virginia line | July 18, 1823 | May 13, 1823 | 75 | |
| John Whittington - | do | 96 00 | 350 78 | Delaware line | Sep. 6, 1819 | Jan. 15, 1819 | 86 | Died September 9, 1822. |
| Benjamin Williams - | do | 96 00 | 1,494 19 | Maryland line | do | Aug. 12, 1818 | 72 | |

Statement, &c. of Bracken county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed, on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Michael Dean | Private | 96 00 | 1,232 79 | Virginia line | Mar. 18, 1819 | Nov. 2, 1818 | 94 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820 Died Dec. 30, 1829. |
| Andrew Dilman | do | 96 00 | 135 99 | Pennsylvania line | Nov. 15, 1820 | Oct. 5, 1818 | 67 | |
| Joseph Franklin | do | 96 00 | 1117 15 | Virginia line | Mar. 18, 1819 | May 11, 1818 | 73 | |
| William Jaco | do | 96 00 | 829 93 | do | Aug. 2, 1821 | July 13, 1818 | 98 | |
| Nathaniel G. Morris | Captain | 240 00 | 1,280 64 | do | Mar. 18, 1819 | May 4, 1818 | 76 | Died Sept. 15, 1824. |
| Thomas Moore | Private | 96 00 | 652 37 | do | Mar. 18, 1819 | Nov. 2, 1818 | 84 | Died August 18, 1825. |
| George Maines | do | 96 00 | 478 40 | do | Dec. 16, 1828 | Nov. 16, 1828 | 84 | Died November 9, 1833. |
| John T. Thomas | do | 06 00 | 1,187 08 | Lee's legion | Mar. 18, 1819 | May 4, 1828 | 74 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. Restr'd from Aug. 23, 1825. |

Statement, &c. of Breckenridge county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension- roll ; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Obadiah Bassham | Private | 96 00 | 1,159 62 | Virginia line | Apr. 14, 1819 | July 25, 1818 | 74 | Suspended. Restored from Sept. 17, 1823. |
| Edward Dehaven | do | 96 00 | 1,530 57 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 26, 1822 | Mar 19, 1818 | 82 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Samuel Fate | do | 96 00 | 162 00 | do | Oct. 3, 1818 | June 27, 1818 | 64 | |
| John Goatley | do | 96 00 | 154 83 | Virginia line | Sept. 9, 1819 | July 25, 1818 | | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| George Pullim | do | 96 00 | 1,498 83 | do | Sept. 9, 1819 | July 25, 1818 | 75 | Restored, commencing May 2, 1828. |
| Jacob Weatherhall | do | 96 00 | 692 12 | do | Feb. 15, 1820 | Oct. 23, 1818 | 75 | |
| James Wells | do | 96 00 | 1,497 27 | do | Jan. 16, 1822 | Apr. 20, 1819 | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Bullitt county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Buzan - | Private | 96 00 | 1259 89 | Virginia line | Sep. 17, 1819 | July 21, 1819 | 79 | Dropped July 19, 1820. Reinstated May 26, 1821. |
| William Cornwell - | do | 96 00 | 1259 38 | New York line | Oct. 2, 1819 | July 23, 1819 | 73 | |
| John Edens - | do | 96 00 | 512 59 | S. Carolina line | Feb. 10, 1819 | Sep. 21, 1818 | 77 | Died Jan 23, 1826. |
| Henry Field - | do | 96 00 | 484 12 | Virginia line | do | May 12, 1818 | 74 | Died May 27, 1823. |
| John Goldsmith - | do | 96 00 | 30 96 | do | July 30, 1825 | July 4, 1825 | 68 | Died October 30, 1825. |
| Eppa Hubbard - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 1100 49 | do | Mar. 14, 1820 | Mar. 27, 1819 | 73 | Died September 12, 1830. |
| Isaac Johnson - | Private | 96 00 | 1493 41 | do | Aug. 28, 1819 | June 1, 1818 | 85 | Died October 21, 1833. |
| Henry Isbell - | do | 96 00 | 559 16 | do | Aug. 13, 1818 | June 8, 1818 | 75 | |
| Charles Langsdon - | do | 96 00 | 1098 89 | do | May 6, 1820 | Sep. 24, 1819 | 72 | |
| Joseph Lloyd - | do | 96 00 | 832 25 | do | July 30, 1825 | July 4, 1825 | 73 | |
| Charles McMannis - | do | 96 00 | 821 93 | do | Sept. 9, 1819 | July 9, 1819 | 69 | Died January 31, 1828. |

Statement, &c. of Butler county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Peter Brown - | do | 96 00 | 1016 32 | do | Mar. 5, 1819 | Ap'l 12, 1818 | 69 | Died September 20, 1833. |
| Abraham Lindsay - | do | 96 00 | 634 06 | do | Dec. 10, 1827 | July 28, 1827 | | |

Statement, &c. of Caldwell county, Kentucky.

Statement, &c. of Caldwell county, Kentucky.

| 4 | NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|---|------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| | Justinian Cartwright - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 1,377 86 | Virginia line | June 5, 1819 | Apr. 27, 1819 | 73 | Died September 27, 1832. Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| | William Farmer - | Private | 96 00 | 51 09 | N. Carolina line | Sept. 28, 1818 | Aug. 24, 1818 | - | |
| | Aaron Freeman - | do | 96 00 | 224 47 | do | Oct. 29, 1819 | July 26, 1819 | 77 | Died November 26, 1821. |
| | William Gholson - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 1,514 83 | Virginia line | Sep. 18, 1819 | May 25, 1818 | 76 | |
| | James Jennings - | Private | 96 00 | 1,370 89 | S. Carolina line | May 28, 1819 | Nov. 24, 1818 | 79 | Died August 1, 1822. Died January 6, 1828. Transferred from West Tennes- see, commencing September 4, 1827. |
| | Matthew Lyon - | Lieutenant | 240 00 | 965 82 | N. Hampshire line | Apr. 20, 1819 | Aug. 24, 1818 | 85 | |
| | William Porter - | do | 240 00 | 1,848 53 | Virginia line | Aug. 2, 1820 | Aug. 24, 1820 | 71 | |
| | Henry Thomas - | Private | 96 00 | 624 00 | do | Nov. 24, 1818 | May 26, 1818 | 77 | |
| | Elijah Veach - | do | 96 00 | 1,514 83 | do | June 30, 1818 | May 25, 1818 | 79 | Died June 17, 1825. |
| | Thomas Williams - | do | 96 00 | 645 06 | Delaware line | June 28, 1819 | Sep. 29, 1818 | 84 | |
| | Peter Waterfield - | do | 96 00 | 596 90 | Virginia line | Jan. 10, 1828 | Dec. 17, 1827 | 73 | |

Statement, &c. of Callaway county, Kentucky.

| | NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vices. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|--|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| | Benjamin Bridges - | Private | 96 00 | 661 86 | N. Carolina line | June 30, 1818 | May 25, 1818 | 80 | Died December 17, 1824. |

Statement, &c. of Campbell county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| Ransom Allphin - | Private | 96 00 | 185 86 | Virginia line | July 30, 1831 | July 30, 1831 | 84 | Dead |
| Samuel Davis - | do | 96 00 | 530 12 | do | Sep. 16, 1819 | Apr. 27, 1818 | 98 | |
| John Keen - | do | 96 00 | 994 32 | do | Dec. 19, 1823 | Oct. 27, 1823 | 74 | |
| Benjamin Maren - | do | 96 00 | 165 29 | do | Mar. 14, 1820 | June 15, 1818 | 74 | |
| James Marston - | do | 96 00 | 932 12 | N. Hampshire line | Sep. 16, 1819 | May 1, 1818 | 83 | Dropped July 16, 1821. Died January 16, 1828. |
| John Massey, or Mercy | do | 96 00 | 721 06 | Armand's legion | May 16, 1823 | Mar. 1, 1823 | 73 | |
| Jacob Mefford - | do | 96 00 | 918 96 | Maryland line | Mar. 26, 1825 | Aug. 9, 1824 | 70 | |
| James Perkins - | do | 96 00 | 743 43 | New York line | June 19, 1826 | June 7, 1826 | 75 | |
| James White - | do | 96 00 | 238 73 | Virginia line | Mar. 12, 1830 | Mar. 10, 1830 | 89 | |

Statement, &c. of Casey county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|----------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| James Clark - | Private | 96 00 | 242 77 | Virginia line | July 21, 1819 | Feb. 23, 1819 | 73 | Died July 12, 1832. |
| Jacob Coffman - | do | 96 00 | 1,178 36 | Maryland line | Jan. 11, 1822 | Nov. 26, 1821 | 73 | |
| Jacob Havelly - | do | 96 00 | 1,474 57 | do | Jan. 13, 1823 | Aug. 11, 1818 | 70 | Dead. |
| Andrew Hogue - | do | 96 00 | 291 88 | North Carolina line | Mar. 2, 1831 | Feb. 19, 1831 | 83 | |
| William Jones - | do | 96 00 | 743 43 | Virginia line | July 7, 1825 | June 7, 1825 | 84 | |
| Thomas Morrow - | do | 96 00 | 1,151 74 | Pennsylvania line | Ap'l 5, 1820 | Sep. 1, 1818 | 79 | Died August 30, 1830. Died May 10, 1829. |
| Jonathan M'Connell - | Lieutenant | 240 00 | 2,608 45 | N. Hampshire line | Dec. 14, 1819 | Nov. 28, 1818 | 81 | |
| Jacob Minor - | Private | 96 00 | 395 35 | Virginia line | Jan. 23, 1830 | Jan. 23, 1830 | 75 | |
| John Skéen - | do | 96 00 | 1,153 31 | North Carolina line | Ap'l 15, 1820 | Aug. 31, 1818 | 76 | |

Statement, &c. of Christian county, Kentucky.

Statement, &c. of Christian county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|---|
| Henry Brewer | - Private | 96 00 | 1,082 82 | N. Carolina line | Mar. 31, 1820 | July 5, 1819 | 74 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored from July 25, 1823. |
| John Carter | - do | 96 00 | 482 86 | Pennsylvania line | May 18, 1819 | Aug. 25, 1818 | 70 | |
| John Conner | - do | 96 00 | 465 31 | Col. Armand's corps | Dec. 4, 1818 | Oct. 31, 1818 | 81 | |
| Absalom Nixon | - do | 96 00 | 110 70 | S. Carolina line | Jan. 26, 1833 | Jan. 10, 1833 | 82 | |
| Thomas Woolsey | - do | 96 00 | 1,414 96 | Virginia line | May 18, 1820 | July 9, 1819 | 68 | Died August 13, 1827. |
| Robert Watener | - do | 96 00 | 763 35 | do | Feb. 16, 1822 | Sep. 1, 1819 | | |

Statement, &c. of Clarke county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Seth Botts - | Private | 96 00 | 889 86 | Virginia line | Jan. 26, 1819 | June 27, 1818 | 81 | Died September 3, 1827. |
| John Duan - | do | 96 00 | 640 51 | do | Ap'l 3, 1819 | July 3, 1818 | 85 | |
| Elisha Eastis - | do | 96 00 | 1530 36 | do | July 21, 1819 | June 26, 1818 | 82 | |
| John Fletcher - | do | 96 00 | 1515 43 | do | Ap'l 3, 1819 | June 22, 1818 | 85 | |
| William Foster - | do | 96 00 | 171 43 | do | Feb. 11, 1819 | do | 73 | |
| John Hathpenny, alias Halfpenny - | do | 96 00 | 465 56 | Connecticut line | Ap'l 1, 1819 | Ap'l 29, 1818 | 82 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Martin Johnston - | do | 96 00 | 179 96 | Virginia line | Mar. 31, 1819 | June 20, 1818 | 63 | |
| Price Key - | Corporal | 96 00 | 1069 93 | Pennsylvania line | Nov. 25, 1819 | May 23, 1818 | 75 | |
| Benjamin Lockett - | Private | 96 00 | 1523 09 | Virginia line | July 22, 1819 | June 23, 1818 | 71 | |
| John Martin - | do | 96 00 | 1480 25 | do | June 19, 1820 | Oct. 4, 1818 | 74 | |
| William Martin - | do | 96 00 | 137 83 | do | June 4, 1819 | Sep. 28, 1818 | 77 | Dead. Died July 14, 1829. |
| Thomas Melton, or Milton - | do | 96 00 | 1505 29 | do | Oct. 10, 1820 | June 30, 1818 | 84 | |
| John Pool - | do | 96 00 | 726 38 | New Jersey line | June 3, 1819 | Aug. 5, 1818 | 76 | |
| John Sidebottom - | do | 96 00 | 79 23 | Virginia line | July 8, 1819 | May 8, 1819 | 70 | |
| Drury Scott - | do | 96 00 | 995 35 | do | Oct. 26, 1820 | Oct. 23, 1819 | 74 | |
| James Wilson - | do | 96 00 | 970 57 | Maryland line | June 9, 1824 | Jan. 26, 1824 | 71 | Died February 20, 1826. Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. |

Statement, &c. of Clay county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Jacobs - | Private | 96 00 | 1476 38 | Virginia line | May 31, 1819 | Oct. 19, 1818 | 79 | Died December 13, 1825 |
| Jacob Seaborn - | do | 96 00 | 1484 76 | do | May 12, 1819 | Sep. 17, 1818 | 71 | |
| Samuel Wood - | do | 96 00 | 293 66 | Maryland line | Sep. 14, 1819 | July 5, 1819 | 75 | |

Statement, &c. of Cumberland county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Lawrence Conner - | Private | 96 00 | 720 91 | Virginia line | July 7, 1820 | Sep. 14, 1818 | 73 | Died March 17, 1826. |
| John Monroe - | do | 96 00 | 1,518 63 | do | Oct. 22, 1819 | June 9, 1818 | 79 | |
| James Maccoun - | do | 96 00 | 191 19 | do | Jan. 24, 1824 | Sept. 8, 1823 | 90 | |
| William Rowe - | do | 96 00 | 645 28 | do | Dec. 27, 1820 | June 9, 1818 | 78 | Died February 26, 1825. |

Statement, &c. of Estill county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| James Best - | Private | 96 00 | 1,538 74 | Virginia line | Feb. 12, 1819 | Feb. 23, 1818 | 73 | |
| Tandy Hartman - | do | 96 00 | 1,483 43 | do | May 12, 1819 | Sep. 22, 1818 | 84 | |
| Thomas Harris - | do | 96 00 | 1,336 02 | do | May 19, 1819 | Oct. 5, 1818 | 63 | Died Aug. 10, 1823. |
| Israel Meadows - | do | 96 00 | 859 46 | do | May 12, 1819 | Sep. 22, 1818 | 78 | |
| James McChristy - | do | 96 00 | 321 80 | do | Jan. 2, 1828 | Oct. 29, 1827 | 74 | |
| Zachariah Phillips - | do | 96 00 | 361 83 | N. Carolina line | May 29, 1830 | May 29, 1830 | 71 | |
| William Styvers - | do | 96 00 | 1,479 73 | Virginia line | Feb. 12, 1819 | Oct. 6, 1818 | 78 | |
| Lawrence Ward - | do | 96 00 | 1,038 07 | do | July 10, 1819 | April 20, 1819 | 84 | Died February 11, 1830. |

Statement, &c. of Fayette county, Kentucky.

[514]

| NAMES. | Rank, | Annual allowance, | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll, | Commencement of pension, | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| David Allen • | Private | 96 00 | 569 03 | N. Hampshire line | Apr. 18, 1818 | Apl. 1, 1818 | 79 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing from August 4, 1833. |
| William Adams, 2d | Fifer | 96 00 | 590 66 | New York line | Mar. 29, 1819 | July 10, 1818 | 66 | |
| William Barker | Private | 96 00 | 146 83 | Maryland line | Dec. 23, 1818 | Aug. 25, 1818 | 61 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| James Ball | do | 96 00 | 1137 03 | Virginia line | Sep. 19, 1818 | May 1, 1818 | 83 | |
| Frederick Coons | do | 96 00 | 1177 83 | do | Ap'l 26, 1819 | May 29, 1818 | | |
| Robert Craige | Lieut. | 240 00 | 3683 91 | Penn. line | Sep. 19, 1818 | Ap'l 29, 1818 | 78 | |
| Obadiah Carter | Private | 96 00 | 173 03 | Virginia line | July 7, 1819 | June 16, 1818 | 65 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Charles Cullin | do | 96 00 | 485 82 | do | Oct. 10, 1818 | May 27, 1818 | 87 | Died June 17, 1823. |
| William Christian | do | 96 00 | 101 44 | do | July 7, 1819 | Aug. 15, 1818 | 62 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Adrian Davenport | do | 96 00 | 1503 73 | Maryland line | May 21, 1819 | July 6, 1818 | 76 | |
| James Fletcher | do | 96 00 | 1291 69 | Virginia line | June 5, 1820 | Sep. 21, 1819 | 69 | Died June 18, 1833. |
| Isaac Farrell | do | 96 00 | 1400 48 | do | Feb. 9, 1828 | Feb. 3, 1828 | 70 | |
| William Hicks | do | 96 00 | 425 59 | do | Mar. 5, 1819 | June 15, 1818 | 82 | Died November 20, 1822. |
| Jonathan Howell | do | 96 00 | 866 06 | New Jersey line | Nov. 17, 1818 | May 11, 1818 | 70 | Died May 18, 1827. |
| Daniel Hickey | do | 96 00 | 1490 83 | Penn. line | Oct. 22, 1819 | Aug. 25, 1818 | 84 | |
| Fielding Jeter | do | 96 00 | 1515 96 | Virginia line | June 9, 1820 | June 20, 1818 | 72 | |
| Littleton Jeter | do | 96 00 | 502 70 | do | Dec. 11, 1828 | Dec. 10, 1828 | 80 | |
| Christopher McGraw | Drummer | 96 00 | 941 93 | Maryland line | Oct. 18, 1819 | May 13, 1818 | 74 | |
| Hiram Mitchell | Private | 96 00 | 170 89 | U. States Navy | Dec. 7, 1818 | June 24, 1818 | 63 | Dropped February 14, 1822. |
| Daniel M'Vay | do | 96 00 | 1202 06 | Virginia line | Dec. 23, 1818 | Aug. 28, 1818 | 86 | |
| William Miles | do | 96 00 | 170 36 | do | Feb. 13, 1819 | June 26, 1818 | 71 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| James Murray | do | 96 00 | 1387 96 | New Jersey line | Oct. 26, 1822 | Sep. 20, 1819 | 73 | |
| John Nelson | Ensign | 240 00 | 2363 24 | Virginia line | Nov. 4, 1818 | Ap'l 30, 1818 | 71 | Off under act May 15, 1828. |
| Isaac Nailor | Private | 96 00 | 170 06 | do | July 12, 1819 | May 28, 1818 | 70 | Dead. |
| Charles Norwood | do | 96 00 | 63 51 | do | Jan. 7, 1831 | Jan. 7, 1831 | 78 | Dead. |
| Byrd Prewitt | do | 96 00 | 113 54 | do | Jan. 11, 1832 | Dec. 30, 1831 | 80 | |
| Christopher Reilly | do | 96 00 | 1027 35 | Penn. line | Sep. 19, 1818 | May 1, 1818 | 74 | Died January 13, 1829. |
| William Sharp, 2d | do | 96 00 | 1397 44 | Virginia line | April 15, 1819 | Aug. 15, 1818 | 73 | |
| John Stephens | do | 96 00 | 147 02 | do | Ap'l 11, 1819 | Aug. 22, 1818 | 66 | Died September 20, 1833. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------|-------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Christopher Reilly | - | do | 96 00 | 1027 34 | Penn. line | Sep. 13, 1818 | May 1, 1818 | 74 | Died January 13, 1821. |
| William Sharp, 2d | - | do | 96 00 | 1537 41 | Virginia line | Apr. 13, 1819 | Aug. 13, 1818 | 73 | Died September 20, 1835. |
| John Stephens | - | do | 96 00 | 147 09 | do | do | Aug. 24, 1818 | 62 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| Reuben Stiver | - | Musician | 96 00 | 906 39 | do | Feb. 13, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 76 | Died November 25, 1827. |
| Arthur Shannon | - | Private | 96 00 | 739 09 | Penn. line | Oct. 21, 1818 | May 18, 1818 | 71 | Died January 29, 1826. |
| James Vaughan | - | do | 96 00 | 1513 03 | Virginia line | May 24, 1819 | July 1, 1818 | 89 | |
| Nathan White | - | do | 96 00 | 1509 29 | do | July 7, 1819 | June 15, 1818 | 82 | |
| John Wingate | - | do | 96 00 | 712 15 | do | Mar. 16, 1826 | Feb. 14, 1826 | 73 | |
| John York | - | do | 96 00 | 1496 51 | do | Sep. 23, 1818 | Aug. 3, 1818 | 82 | |
| John Yount | - | do | 96 00 | 339 06 | Penn. line | Nov. 10, 1821 | Feb. 22, 1819 | - | Dead. |

Statement, &c. of Fleming county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|---|
| Edward Bavor | - Sergeant | 96 00 | 814 18 | New York line | May 13, 1819 | July 20, 1818 | 65 | Died January 12, 1826. |
| William Boyd | - Private | 96 00 | 989 87 | Washington life guards | Oct. 13, 1821 | Sep. 8, 1818 | 74 | Died December 30, 1828. |
| William Combes | - Sergeant | 96 00 | 1,508 76 | Virginia line | June 29, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 77 | |
| John Collins | - Private | 96 00 | 903 99 | do | Ap'l 16, 1819 | Aug. 22, 1818 | 70 | Died January 21, 1828. |
| William Davis | - do | 96 00 | 143 16 | do | May 17, 1819 | Sep. 8, 1818 | 60 | Susp'd under act of May 1, 1820. |
| William Estell | - do | 96 00 | 1,513 03 | Pennsylvania line | May 22, 1820 | June 1, 1818 | 72 | |
| John Finley | - Briga. maj. | 240 00 | 360 00 | do | Jan. 13, 1820 | Oct. 7, 1819 | 80 | Transferred from ———, Penn., commencing from June 13, 1826. |
| Benjamin Hennis | - Private | 96 00 | 1,498 83 | Maryland line | Sept. 18, 1819 | July 25, 1818 | 74 | |
| Philip Helphinstine | - do | 96 00 | 1,251 35 | Virginia line | July 24, 1821 | Oct. 2, 1819 | 77 | Died October 14, 1831. |
| Peter Kendall | - do | 96 00 | 625 96 | do | May 17, 1819 | Sep. 12, 1818 | 58 | Dropped July 16, 1821. Rein- stated February 23, 1822. Died March 19, 1825. |
| Thomas McAtinney | - do | 96 00 | 305 27 | Pennsylvania line | June 5, 1820 | Dec. 6, 1819 | 72 | Died February 9, 1823. |
| Guion McKee | - do | 96 00 | 910 58 | do | Sep. 18, 1819 | June 15, 1818 | 77 | Died December 9, 1827. |
| William McCullough | - do | 96 00 | 1,102 36 | Maryland line | June 5, 1820 | Sep. 11, 1818 | 78 | |
| George Muse | - do | 96 00 | 878 16 | Virginia line | Oct. 6, 1820 | June 4, 1818 | 73 | Died July 27, 1827. |
| Alexander McCoy | - do | 96 00 | 310 96 | Pennsylvania line | Jan. 6, 1826 | Dec. 9, 1825 | 82 | |
| William Stoker | - do | 96 00 | 1,073 59 | Virgiuia line | Sept. 18, 1819 | June 29, 1818 | 79 | |
| Samuel Strahan | - do | 96 00 | 646 93 | Pennsylvania line | June 20, 1822 | Sep. 7, 1818 | 73 | Died June 2, 1825. |
| Andrew Wilson | - do | 96 00 | 563 12 | do | May 23, 1820 | Oct. 23, 1818 | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Floyd county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were in- scribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| Joseph Bouney | Private | 96 00 | 674 63 | Virginia line | July 3, 1820 | Ap'l 24, 1819 | 74 | Died May 3, 1826. |
| Richard Caines | do | 96 00 | 123 96 | do | June 22, 1819 | Nov. 20, 1818 | 66 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Pleasant Childres | do | 96 00 | 887 48 | N. Carolina line | Feb. 10, 1825 | Dec. 7, 1824 | 71 | |
| William Ferguson | do | 96 00 | 1,090 30 | Pennsylvania line | May 23, 1820 | May 20, 1818 | 79 | Suspended. Restored from Aug. 11, 1824. |
| Garner Hopkins | do | 96 00 | 964 41 | New York line | Sep. 22, 1819 | July 12, 1819 | 82 | Suspended. Restored from Jan. 12, 1824. Died June 4, 1832. |
| William Haney | do | 96 00 | 650 83 | Virginia line | July 21, 1826 | May 25, 1826 | 76 | |
| Gabriel Jones | do | 96 00 | 1,332 67 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 28, 1819 | Oct. 18, 1818 | 108 | |
| Roby Jacobs | do | 96 00 | 608 77 | Virginia line | Sep. 6, 1820 | Oct. 19, 1818 | 72 | Died February 19, 1825. |
| Ambrose Jones | do | 96 00 | 730 93 | do | Dec. 12, 1825 | Nov. 2, 1825 | 73 | Died June 12, 1833. |
| Thomas Murray | do | 96 00 | 1,118 48 | Pennsylvania line | May 23, 1820 | May 20, 1818 | 80 | Suspended. Restored from April 26, 1824. |
| John Mullens | do | 96 00 | 1,034 57 | Virginia line | Sep. 10, 1823 | May 26, 1823 | 76 | |
| Nathan Preston | do | 96 00 | 915 32 | do | May 31, 1819 | May 20, 1818 | 71 | Suspended. Restored Novem. 4, 1824. Died August 6, 1832. |
| Moses Preston | do | 96 00 | 722 59 | do | May 29, 1820 | June 16, 1818 | 72 | Suspended. Restored from June 14, 1828. |
| Cudbeth Stone | do | 96 00 | 1,078 22 | Maryland line | June 10, 1819 | Oct. 21, 1818 | 62 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored April 26, 1824. |
| John Smith 3d | do | 96 00 | 666 83 | Virginia line | June 10, 1824 | Mar. 25, 1823 | 88 | Died November 1, 1829. |
| Peter Sullivan | do | 96 00 | 841 03 | do | June 20, 1825 | June 1, 1825 | 82 | |
| Alexander Young | do | 96 00 | 155 86 | S. Carolina line | Nov. 27, 1819 | July 21, 1818 | 75 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |

Statement, &c. of Franklin county, Kentucky.

| 2 | NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | William Bond - | Private | 96 00 | 98 57 | Virginia line | May 6, 1826 | Mar. 13, 1826 | 94 | Died March 22, 1827. |
| | John Casey - | do | 96 00 | 1,499 86 | do | April 14, 1819 | July 21, 1818 | 71 | |
| | Joseph Cavender - | do | 96 00 | 763 60 | do | May 12, 1819 | Aug. 31, 1818 | 67 | Died August 13, 1826. |
| | Matthew Cummings - | do | 96 00 | 1,020 19 | do | Feb. 3, 1819 | Nov. 13, 1818 | 84 | Dropped March 10, 1821. Rest'd from November 11, 1823. |
| | Bernard Clemons - | do | 96 00 | 1,317 29 | do | Aug. 2, 1819 | June 15, 1819 | 79 | |
| | John Curtecher - | do | 96 00 | 650 89 | do | Nov. 30, 1827 | May 24, 1827 | 70 | |
| | John Hollis - | do | 96 00 | 331 60 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 31, 1823 | July 14, 1823 | 90 | Died December 27, 1826. |
| | John Long - | do | 96 00 | 52 58 | Virginia line | Sept. 6, 1819 | July 22, 1819 | 69 | Died Feb. 7, 1820. |
| | Mechack Pearson - | do | 96 00 | 361 03 | do | July 19, 1819 | Mar. 1, 1819 | 80 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored from June 4, 1831. |
| | Virgil Poe - | do | 30 00 | 201 00 | do | July 16, 1812 | Sep. 23, 1811 | - | Invalid Pensioner. Relin. for the benefit of the act Mar. 18, 1818. |
| | Do | do | 96 00 | 1,518 96 | do | July 10, 1820 | May 9, 1818 | 76 | July 5, 1812. |
| | George Richards - | do | 96 00 | 301 47 | do | Feb. 10, 1819 | July 10, 1818 | 84 | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. Restored from June 25, 1824. Died Aug. 15, 1827. |
| | Henry Roberts - | do | 96 00 | 303 22 | do | Jan. 8, 1831 | Jan. 8, 1831 | 76 | |
| | John Roberts - | Surgeon | 240 00 | 374 19 | do | June 21, 1819 | Aug. 14, 1818 | 74 | Dropped April 21, 1821. |
| | John S. Satterwhite - | Private | 96 00 | 1,012 38 | do | May 12, 1819 | Aug. 22, 1818 | 79 | Died March 7, 1829. |
| | Medley Shelton - | do | 96 00 | 1,085 02 | do | Nov. 25, 1819 | Oct. 25, 1819 | 74 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored from Jan. 12, 1823. |
| | John Story (R.) - | do | 96 00 | 1,507 43 | do | June 5, 1820 | June 22, 1818 | 72 | |
| | Charles Tyler - | do | 96 00 | 1,067 81 | do | Aug. 9, 1819 | July 20, 1818 | 76 | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. Restored from Sep. 6, 1824. |

Statement, &c. of Gallatin county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Henry Carter | Private | 96 00 | 1487 96 | Virginia line | Dec. 26, 1818 | Nov. 5, 1818 | 83 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. Restored from Nov. 20, 1823. |
| James Coghill | do | 96 00 | 1110 93 | do | May 25, 1820 | Nov. 16, 1819 | 76 | |
| David Driskell | do | 96 00 | 1037 79 | N. Carolina line | July 3, 1820 | do | 71 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. Restored from September 2, 1823. |
| Henry Eaton | Sergeant | 96 00 | 168 82 | Pennsylvania line | Sept. 20, 1827 | Sept. 4, 1827 | 95 | Died June 7, 1829. |
| Job Garvey | Private | 96 00 | 130 57 | Virginia line | Sept. 17, 1819 | Oct. 26, 1818 | 60 | |
| Thomas Hardin | do | 96 00 | 1250 60 | do | Apl. 10, 1821 | Aug. 26, 1819 | 74 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Thomas Lester | do | 96 00 | 794 09 | do | Jan. 2, 1827 | Nov. 27, 1826 | 77 | |
| Darby McGannon | Corporal | 96 00 | 146 32 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 13, 1819 | Aug. 27, 1818 | 69 | |
| Alexander McDowell | Sergeant | 96 00 | 1395 09 | do | Feb. 12, 1819 | Aug. 24, 1818 | 79 | |
| William McIntire | Private | 96 00 | 489 08 | Virginia line | Dec. 24, 1818 | do | 79 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. Restored from August 9, 1826. |
| David Severn | do | 96 00 | 381 05 | Washington's life gua | May 23, 1819 | Ap'l 23, 1818 | 74 | Died April 11, 1823. |
| John Short | do | 96 00 | 599 22 | Virginia line | Jan. 7, 1823 | Dec. 8, 1827 | 74 | |
| Cyrus Tubbs | do | 96 00 | 1190 19 | Conn. line | Dec. 11, 1821 | Oct. 12, 1821 | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Garrard county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|---------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| John Bryant - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 1490 57 | Virginia line | Aug. 11, 1819 | Aug. 26, 1818 | 83 | Died Sept. 18, 1828. |
| John Brady - | Private | 96 00 | 938 66 | do | Mar. 5, 1819 | Nov. 21, 1818 | - | |
| John Bryant - | do | 96 00 | 981 41 | do | Jan. 13, 1824 | Dec. 15, 1823 | 72 | |
| John Clark - | do | 96 00 | 1057 03 | do | July 7, 1823 | Mar. 1, 1823 | 78 | Died May 9, 1828. |
| Thomas Diddleston - | do | 96 00 | 923 92 | do | April 21, 1820 | Sept. 25, 1818 | 84 | |
| Mark Goolsbury - | do | 96 00 | 1400 77 | do | Dec. 7, 1820 | Aug. 2, 1819 | 83 | |
| William Hicks - | Corporal | 96 00 | 429 16 | do | Feb. 6, 1819 | June 30, 1818 | 78 | Died Dec. 19, 1822. |
| Samuel Hackney - | Private | 96 00 | 988 76 | do | Jan. 1, 1824 | Nov. 17, 1823 | 74 | |
| George Jackson - | do | 96 00 | 1120 88 | do | Feb. 6, 1819 | June 18, 1818 | 72 | |
| John Johnson, 4th - | do | 96 00 | 678 70 | do | May 6, 1820 | Dec. 31, 1819 | 79 | Died Feb. 19, 1831. Died Jan. 25, 1827. Commenced June 17, 1823. Sus- pended & restored June 17, 1823. |
| Daniel McCoy - | do | 96 00 | 1214 59 | do | Oct. 17, 1818 | Apr. 28, 1818 | 71 | |
| Richard Powell - | do | 96 00 | 562 41 | do | April 21, 1820 | Sep 20, 1819 | 67 | |
| Thomas Ramsay - | do | 96 00 | 843 09 | do | Feb. 6, 1819 | June 30, 1818 | 77 | Died July 29, 1825. Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. Restored from Jan. 29, 1827. Died Feb. 11, 1831. |
| George Small - | do | 96 00 | 1172 74 | New York line | Mar. 5, 1819 | Nov. 25, 1818 | 75 | |
| William Sims - | do | 96 00 | 810 88 | Virginia line | do | do | 71 | |
| John Somerville - | do | 96 00 | 1244 64 | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 5, 1819 | May 18, 1818 | 77 | Died May 4, 1831. Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. Restored May 19, 1823. Died July 19, 1830. |
| Thadeus H. Warmouth | do | 96 00 | 631 27 | Virginia line | do | Sep. 21, 1818 | 74 | |
| John Webb - | do | 96 00 | 485 31 | Maryland line | Mar. 3, 1828 | Feb. 14, 1828 | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Grant county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Stephen Barker - | Private | 96 00 | 1502 89 | New York line | May 17, 1819 | Sep. 9, 1818 | 75 | |
| Joseph Spencer - | Captain | 240 00 | 2699 99 | Virginia line | Feb. 13, 1819 | May 28, 1818 | 84 | Died August 27, 1829. |

Statement, &c. of Graves county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension list. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| James Ross - | Private | 96 00 | 197 99 | N. Carolina line | July 1, 1829 | Feb. 7, 1829 | 78 | Died February 27, 1831. |

Statement; &c. of Grayson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Joseph Beatty - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 380 38 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 13, 1843 | Sep. 23, 1833 | 81 | Died September 8, 1827. |
| Jonathan Bozworth - | Private | 96 00 | 670 03 | do | do | do | 80 | Died September 14, 1830. |
| Joseph Minns or Minzes | do | 96 00 | 338 06 | N. Carolina line | Aug. 28, 1830 | Aug. 28, 1830 | | |

Statement, &c. of Greene county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|--|
| Thomas Berry | Private | 96 00 | 1159 24 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 1, 1819 | Ap'l 28, 1818 | 82 | Suspended. Restored from Dec. 15, 1823. |
| John Emerson | Lieut. | 240 00 | 1169 75 | Virginia line | July 21, 1819 | do | 82 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. Restored from October 21, 1823, and dropped under act of May 15, 1828. |
| John Miles, 2d | Private | 96 00 | 848 77 | Maryland line | Sep. 22, 1819 | May 2, 1818 | 94 | Died March 17, 1827. |
| Larkin Minor | do | 96 00 | 170 06 | Virginia line | May 14, 1819 | May 28, 1818 | 54 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Jesse Puryear | do | 96 00 | 1040 72 | do | July 10, 1819 | Ap'l 28, 1818 | 80 | Suspended. Restored from Dec. 21, 1824. |
| Joshua Phipps | do | 96 00 | 1514 83 | do | June 25, 1819 | May 25, 1818 | 89 | Dropped—not continental. |
| John Reily, 2d | do | 96 00 | 128 80 | do | July 21, 1819 | May 2, 1818 | 65 | |
| Joshua Short | do | 96 00 | 1514 06 | do | May 14, 1819 | May 28, 1818 | 82 | |
| John S. Taylor | do | 96 00 | 1185 86 | do | July 21, 1819 | Ap'l 28, 1818 | 76 | |
| Joseph Timberlake | do | 96 00 | 938 49 | do | Dec. 12, 1822 | Nov. 18, 1822 | 82 | Suspended. Restored from March 2, 1826. |
| Thomas Wright | do | 96 00 | 938 83 | do | Oct. 2, 1819 | May 28, 1818 | 80 | |

Statement, &c. of Greenup county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Jeremiah Burns | Private | 96 00 | 596 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 9, 1818 | July 28, 1818 | 72 | Died October 13, 1824. |
| John Johnson, 2d | do | 96 00 | 584 51 | Conn. line | July 21, 1819 | July 29, 1818 | 80 | Died August 30, 1824. |
| Elisha Mayhew | do | 96 00 | 121 30 | Congress reg't | Oct. 13, 1818 | do | - | Died November 2, 1819. |
| Godfrey Smith | do | 96 00 | 34 32 | Virginia line | May 11, 1820 | Oct. 24, 1819 | 59 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Andrew Zornes | do | 96 00 | 1186 92 | Pennsylvania line | Jan. 15, 1823 | Ap'l 24, 1820 | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Hamilton county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Patrick Leonard | Private | 96 00 | 395 89 | Pennsylvania line | June 23, 1819 | June 27, 1818 | 82 | Transferred from Ohio, from March 4, 1820. Died August 11, 1822. |

Statement, &c. of Hardin county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Jonas Belknap | Private | 96 60 | 387 79 | Massachusetts line | June 25, 1819 | May 27, 1818 | 76 | Transferred from New York Mar. 4, 1820. Died February 16, 1824. |
| John Carson | do | 96 00 | 575 46 | South Carolina line | May 14, 1819 | Sep. 7, 1818 | 87 | Dropped January 10, 1821. Restored March 1, 1824. |
| Jacob Flanders | do | 96 00 | 1513 28 | N. Hampshire line | Ap'l 23, 1820 | June 30, 1818 | 74 | |
| John How | Sergeant | 96 00 | 749 51 | Maryland line | May 18, 1819 | Sep. 19, 1818 | 80 | |
| Samuel Haycraft, sen. | Private | 96 00 | 307 99 | Virginia line | Ap'l 30, 1822 | June 20, 1820 | 80 | Died February 2, 1827. |
| John McCandless | do | 96 00 | 825 63 | Pennsylvania line | June 3, 1820 | June 27, 1818 | 72 | |
| Charles Melton | do | 96 00 | 843 86 | Virginia line | Jan. 29, 1819 | Nov. 20, 1818 | 78 | Died February 9, 1830. |
| John Newton | do | 96 00 | 1061 92 | Maryland line | June 30, 1819 | Jan. 19, 1819 | 74 | |
| James State | do | 96 00 | 1486 89 | Virginia line | May 14, 1819 | Sep. 9, 1818 | 77 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820 |
| Solomon Turner | do | 96 00 | 143 43 | Maryland line | June 4, 1819 | Sep. 7, 1818 | 60 | |
| Isaac Vertrees | do | 96 00 | 447 43 | Pennsylvania line | Sep. 24, 1819 | do | 72 | |
| Thomas Wilkins | do | 96 00 | 1487 43 | Virginia line | May 14, 1819 | do | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Harrison county, Kentucky.

Statement, &c. of Harrison county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|
| Elijah Abbot - | Private | 96 00 | 807 74 | Virginia line | Oct. 17, 1825 | Oct. 3, 1825 | 73 | |
| John Barnes - | do | 96 00 | 1,406 44 | do | May 28, 1819 | July 11, 1818 | 78 | |
| Moore Beggs - | do | 96 00 | 669 59 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 23, 1818 | Sep. 14, 1818 | 92 | |
| Archibald Casey - | do | 96 00 | 652 56 | Delaware line | Nov. 27, 1820 | July 6, 1818 | 75 | Died April 22, 1825. |
| Jacob Henry - | do | 96 00 | 462 96 | Pennsylvania line | May 28, 1819 | Oct. 15, 1818 | 71 | Died August 10, 1823. |
| William Jenkins - | do | 96 00 | 1,088 50 | Virginia line | July 21, 1819 | Mar. 16, 1818 | 64 | Died July 17, 1830. |
| Jesse Rose - | do | 96 00 | 157 93 | do | May 28, 1819 | July 13, 1818 | 70 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Thomas Ravenscraft - | do | 96 00 | 150 19 | do | Dec. 24, 1818 | Aug. 12, 1818 | 68 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Zachariah Robertson - | do | 96 00 | 1,045 40 | Maryland line | May 21, 1819 | June 15, 1818 | 74 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored Jan. 6, 1825. |
| John Scott - | do | 96 00 | 805 41 | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 11, 1819 | Oct. 14, 1818 | 76 | Died March 3, 1827. |
| Samuel Sellers - | do | 96 00 | 628 44 | do | Sep. 15, 1823 | July 17, 1823 | 82 | Died February 2, 1830. |
| John Tinney - | do | 96 00 | 1,485 56 | Virginia line | Ap'l 21, 1819 | Sep. 14, 1818 | 87 | |
| John Taylor - | do | 96 00 | 141 29 | Maryland line | May 21, 1819 | Sep. 15, 1818 | 68 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| William Whaley - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 568 94 | Virginia line | May 17, 1819 | Sep. 11, 1818 | 70 | Died August 14, 1824. |

Statement, &c. of Hart county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Defever - | Private | 96 00 | 640 51 | Virginia line | July 23, 1826 | July 3, 1826 | 81 | |
| John Humphrey - | do | 96 00 | 811 43 | do | Dec. 21, 1820 | Sep. 21, 1818 | 79 | |

Statement, &c. of Henderson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks |
|-----------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Joel Gibson - - | Private | 96 00 | 530 66 | North Carolina line | May 19, 1825 | Ap'l 25, 1825 | 87 | Died December 23, 1830. |
| John Hughes - - | Sergeant | 96 51 | 1,169 59 | do | Ap'l 23, 1819 | June 29, 1818 | 87 | |

Statement, &c. of Henry county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Adams - | Private | 96 00 | 111 49 | Pennsylvania line | Aug. 12, 1818 | Jan. 6, 1819 | 65 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| Barich Bryan - | do | 96 00 | 1,007 96 | Virginia line | May 29, 1824 | Sep. 5, 1823 | 83 | |
| Thomas Downey - | do | 96 00 | 50 93 | Pennsylvania line | Nov. 12, 1818 | May 16, 1818 | 70 | Transferred from Ohio. Died September 15, 1823. |
| William Guthery - | do | 96 00 | 439 74 | do | Sep. 29, 1819 | Aug. 12, 1818 | 87 | Died March 10, 1823. |
| Leonard Grimes - | do | 96 00 | 791 19 | do | Jan. 30, 1826 | June 8, 1824 | 75 | |
| John Johnson, 3d - | do | 96 00 | 881 62 | New Jersey line | Sep. 17, 1819 | June 21, 1819 | 88 | Died August 27, 1828. |
| Joseph Johnston - | do | 96 00 | 81 28 | Virginia line | Nov. 27, 1819 | May 13, 1819 | - | Died March 17, 1820. |
| John Mead - | do | 96 00 | 463 72 | do | Dec. 24, 1818 | Nov. 6, 1818 | 80 | |
| Thomas McCarty - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 492 93 | do | Dec. 1, 1818 | July 17, 1818 | 97 | |
| John Miles - | Private | 96 00 | 127 96 | do | Dec. 26, 1818 | Nov. 5, 1818 | 61 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| John Read - | do | 96 00 | - | do | Mar. 14, 1820 | Nov. 12, 1818 | 65 | do do do |
| David Smith, sen. - | do | 96 00 | 477 92 | do | Dec. 24, 1818 | Aug. 10, 1818 | 74 | Died August 1, 1823. |
| Thomas Swift - | do | 96 00 | 1,157 18 | do | Dec. 23, 1818 | Aug. 15, 1818 | 74 | |
| George Spillman - | do | 96 00 | 1,398 70 | do | do | Aug. 10, 1818 | 76 | |
| Joseph Sidebottom - | do | 96 00 | 1,196 38 | do | do | Aug. 17, 1818 | 79 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820, and |
| John Waldren - | do | 96 00 | - | Lee's legion | Sep. 29, 1819 | May 20, 1818 | 86 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| John Williams - | do | 96 00 | 573 26 | Maryland line | July 11, 1823 | June 19, 1825 | 86 | Suspended and restored February 21, 1826. Jan. 21, 1826 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|-------|--------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----|---|
| John Williams | - | do | 96 00 | 573 26 | Maryland line | July 11, 1825 | June 18, 1825 | 86 | Suspended and restored February 21, 1826, from January 23, 1826, and transferred from New York from the last date. Died June 7, 1831. |
| John Williams | - | do | 96 00 | - | N. Carolina line | May 30, 1832 | May 28, 1832 | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Hickman county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Jeremiah Simpson | - | Private | 96 00 | 356 49 | Virginia line | Dec. 14, 1827 | June 18, 1827 | 78 | |

Statement, &c., of Hopkins county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Charles Brown | - | Private | 96 00 | 487 54 | Virginia line | Jan. 27, 1820 | Sep. 9, 1819 | 81 | Suspended. Restored from March 4, 1830. |
| Robert Brown | - | do | 96 00 | 237 44 | Massachusetts line | April 5, 1824 | Feb. 28, 1824 | - | Died August 20, 1826. |
| John Davis | - | do | 96 00 | 79 22 | Virginia line | Nov. 1, 1828 | Oct. 17, 1828 | 82 | Died August 13, 1829. |
| Samuel Gray | - | do | 96 00 | 1,220 01 | do | May 13, 1819 | Sep. 14, 1818 | 72 | Died May 29, 1832. |
| John Littlepage | - | do | 96 00 | 163 60 | do | Feb. 15, 1820 | July 8, 1818 | - | Died March 23, 1820. |

Statement, &c. of Jefferson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|----------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|---|
| Henry Brock - | Private | 96 00 | 139 79 | Virginia line | Jan. 30, 1822 | Nov. 10, 1821 | 75 | Died March 24, 1822. |
| John Bartlett - | do | 96 00 | 861 32 | do | Jan. 8, 1824 | Sep. 15, 1823 | 84 | |
| Thomas Bateman - | do | 96 00 | 752 77 | Maryland line | May 18, 1826 | May 2, 1826 | 79 | |
| Leven Cooper - | do | 96 00 | 1374 22 | Virginia line | June 8, 1819 | May 12, 1818 | 79 | Died December 27, 1832. |
| George Gray - | Captain | 240 00 | 323 32 | Penn. line | Feb. 10, 1819 | Apr. 30, 1818 | - | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Reuben Griffin - | Private | 96 00 | 1131 99 | Virginia line | May 6, 1820 | Nov. 20, 1819 | 73 | |
| William Griffin - | do | 96 00 | 1134 70 | do | Feb. 1, 1821 | Oct. 12, 1820 | 79 | Dead. |
| William Hulson - | do | 96 00 | 301 96 | do | Feb. 10, 1819 | July 13, 1818 | 78 | |
| James Horseley - | do | 96 00 | 330 06 | do | Nov. 27, 1821 | July 24, 1821 | 63 | Died January 1, 1824. |
| Thomas Kelly, 2d - | do | 96 00 | 576 00 | do | May 23, 1822 | Feb. 15, 1821 | 73 | Died February 14, 1826. |
| Michael Leatherman - | do | 96 00 | 65 83 | Pennsylvania line | June 29, 1830 | June 28, 1830 | 80 | Died July 6, 1831. |
| Archelaus Merritt - | do | 96 00 | 276 64 | Virginia line | Nov. 27, 1821 | July 13, 1821 | 64 | Died March 30, 1824. |
| Thomas McKinney - | do | 96 00 | 70 96 | do | Sept. 25, 1823 | Mar. 15, 1823 | 62 | Died December 10, 1823. |
| Benjamin Penn - | do | 96 00 | 113 54 | Maryland line | April 3, 1820 | Aug. 23, 1819 | 81 | Transferred from Indiana, from March 4, 1826. Died May 10, 1827. |
| Robert Pike - | do | 96 00 | 1305 54 | Virginia line | Sep. 7, 1819 | July 30, 1819 | 88 | |
| Nathaniel Ross - | do | 96 00 | 217 44 | New York line | Feb. 10, 1819 | July 14, 1818 | 75 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Died September 18, 1820. |
| Jacob Rooksbury - | do | 96 00 | 167 16 | Georgia line | Feb. 11, 1820 | June 8, 1818 | 60 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| James Stevenson - | do | 96 00 | 314 12 | Penn. line | June 8, 1819 | June 9, 1818 | 78 | Died September 16, 1821. |
| William Taylor - | Major | 240 00 | 1470 49 | Virginia line | Nov. 6, 1818 | May 1, 1818 | 81 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing November 23, 1824 ; and relinquished for the benefit of act May 15, 1828. |
| Benjamin Wilkenson - | do | 96 00 | 1517 15 | do | May 23, 1822 | May 16, 1818 | 80 | |
| Robert Wilson - | Captain | 240 00 | 1897 41 | Penn. line | June 8, 1819 | May 9, 1818 | | |

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Benjamin Adams | Private | 96 00 | 1,512 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 12, 1820 | June 4, 1818 | 85 | Died August 7, 1824. |
| John Biswell | do | 96 00 | 597 41 | do | Feb. 13, 1819 | May 18, 1818 | 64 | |
| John Cox | do | 96 00 | 1,156 17 | N. Carolina line | June 14, 1822 | Feb. 18, 1822 | 71 | |
| John Ficklin | do | 96 00 | 93 33 | Virginia line | Apr. 22, 1820 | June 17, 1818 | 64 | Died June 6, 1819. Died May 17, 1831. |
| Robert Green | do | 96 00 | 306 83 | do | Apr. 21, 1818 | April 6, 1818 | 70 | |
| Michael Grindstaff | Corporal | 96 00 | 1,386 89 | N. Carolina line | June 5, 1820 | Sep. 24, 1819 | 80 | |
| John Gilloch | Private | 96 00 | 251 38 | Virginia line | Feb. 1, 1830 | Jan. 23, 1830 | 81 | Died February 23, 1822. Died July 1, 1821. |
| James Irvin | do | 96 00 | 1,514 83 | do | Jan. 6, 1819 | May 23, 1818 | 84 | |
| Jeremiah King | Corporal | 96 00 | 981 15 | Maryland line | Dec. 13, 1824 | Dec. 16, 1823 | 75 | |
| William Lloyd | Private | 96 00 | 1,529 03 | Virginia line | Apr. 21, 1818 | April 1, 1818 | 85 | |
| David Moore | do | 96 00 | 1,491 09 | do | June 2, 1820 | Aug. 24, 1818 | 82 | |
| James Richards | do | 96 00 | 1,077 06 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 5, 1819 | June 16, 1818 | 78 | |
| Daniel Ross | do | 96 00 | 1,511 16 | Massachusetts line | June 20, 1818 | June 8, 1818 | 79 | |
| William Sharp | do | 96 00 | 332 97 | Virginia line | Feb. 11, 1819 | Sept. 7, 1818 | 70 | |
| Samuel Wise | do | 96 00 | 357 03 | do | Mar. 5, 1819 | June 16, 1818 | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Knox county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Brown Edwards | Private | 96 00 | 1405 67 | North Carolina line | Sept. 29, 1819 | July 14, 1819 | 82 | |
| John Garland | do | 96 00 | 899 35 | do | Dec. 24, 1824 | Oct. 23, 1824 | 77 | |
| Christopher Horn | do | 96 00 | 983 22 | Virginia line | Jan. 13, 1824 | Dec. 8, 1823 | 82 | |
| William Henson | do | 96 00 | 350 73 | North Carolina line | Ap'l 29, 1828 | Jan. 10, 1828 | 89 | |
| William Patterson | do | 96 00 | 492 64 | Virginia line | Jan. 23, 1829 | Jan. 18, 1828 | 84 | |

Statement, &c. of Lawrence county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| David Atkinson - | Private | 96 00 | 826 93 | Virginia line | May 8, 1826 | July 21, 1825 | 80 | |
| William Bates - | do | 96 00 | 1503 20 | do | Feb. 18, 1819 | July 7, 1818 | 69 | |
| Edward Burges - | do | 96 00 | 1509 29 | do | Oct. 31, 1822 | June 15, 1818 | | |
| Silas P. Wooton - | do | 96 00 | 781 15 | do | Mar. 1, 1826 | Jan. 16, 1826 | 75 | |

Statement, &c. of Lewis county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Campbell - | Private | 96 00 | 1038 96 | Virginia line | May 31, 1819 | Oct. 19, 1818 | 80 | Died August 14, 1829. |
| Samuel Criswell - | do | 96 00 | 1525 03 | do | Ap'l 16, 1819 | Ap'l 16, 1818 | 73 | |
| William Dorch - | do | 96 00 | 1499 61 | Maryland line | June 5, 1819 | July 22, 1818 | 74 | |
| Joseph Finch - | do | 96 00 | 922 83 | do | June 7, 1819 | July 25, 1818 | 94 | |
| James M. Hulet - | do | 96 00 | 621 03 | Virginia line | June 11, 1824 | Sept. 16, 1823 | 70 | Died July 14, 1829. |
| Ichabod Whedon - | do | 96 00 | 1066 81 | Massachusetts line | Oct. 5, 1819 | June 4, 1818 | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Lincoln county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Peter Curtis - | Private | 96 00 | 304 51 | North Carolina line | Jan. 3, 1831 | Jan. 3, 1831 | 73 | |
| James Durham - | do | 96 00 | 77 93 | Virginia line | Ap'l 5, 1820 | May 13, 1819 | 75 | Dropped October 8, 1821. Restored March 14. |
| John Dinwiddie - | do | 96 00 | 1254 24 | do | do | Sept. 25, 1818 | 72 | Died October 18, 1831. |
| John Fleece - | do | 96 00 | 150 19 | Va. line & Lee's leg'n | Feb. 3, 1819 | Aug. 12, 1818 | 62 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Bartlee Greenwood - | do | 96 00 | 204 38 | Virginia line | Jan. 19, 1832 | Jan. 19, 1832 | 80 | |
| Mark M'Pherson - | Lieut. | 240 00 | 823 36 | Maryland line | May 1, 1819 | Aug. 11, 1818 | 80 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored act March 4, 1823. Dropped under act May 15, 1828. |
| Dennis M'Kinney - | Private | 96 00 | 859 19 | Virginia line | Ap'l 4, 1820 | Sept. 23, 1818 | 70 | Died January 10, 1828. |
| Jesse Peak - | do | 96 00 | 1440 00 | do | Dec. 10, 1822 | Sep. 4, 1819 | 70 | |
| Dun Salyas - | do | 96 00 | 1494 44 | North Carolina line | Feb. 5, 1820 | Aug. 11, 1818 | 76 | |

45

Statement, &c. of Livingston county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------|--------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Robert Kirk - | Lieut. | 240 00 | 271 61 | Virginia line | May 25, 1820 | Jan. 18, 1819 | 65 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |

[514]

Statement, &c. of Logan county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| George Berry - - | Captain | 240 00 | 1323 36 | Virginia line | Nov. 24, 1818 | Ap'l 24, 1818 | 72 | Died October 29, 1823. |
| John Curd - - | Private | 96 00 | 865 11 | do | Ap'l 7, 1820 | Ap'l 20, 1818 | 77 | Dropped April 3, 1826. Restored commencing January 16, 1827. |
| John Clarke - - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 1294 36 | Maryland line | July 1, 1822 | Sep. 11, 1820 | 91 | |
| William Dunnington | Private | 96 00 | 1499 09 | do | May 21, 1819 | July 24, 1818 | 84 | |
| John Grinter - - | do | 96 00 | 263 99 | Virginia line | Aug. 28, 1829 | Aug. 15, 1829 | 77 | Died May 27, 1831. |
| James Johnson - | do | 96 00 | 156 12 | Georgia line | Feb. 11, 1819 | July 20, 1818 | - | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored November 30, 1824. No payments since re- storation. |
| James Jones - - | do | 96 00 | 1259 38 | Virginia line | Mar. 5, 1819 | July 23, 1818 | 90 | |
| James Karr - - | Lieut. | 240 00 | 1163 21 | North Carolina line | June 16, 1819 | May 9, 1818 | - | Dropped July 16, 1821. Re- instated April 30, 1822. Died March 13, 1823. |
| James M'Cowan - | Private | 96 00 | 156 12 | Virginia line | Feb. 17, 1819 | July 21, 1818 | - | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Alexander M'Lardy - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 172 64 | do | Mar. 5, 1819 | May 18, 1818 | - | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| Archibald Rutherford | Private | 96 00 | 1475 09 | do | July 3, 1821 | Oct. 24, 1818 | 79 | |

Statement, &c. of Madison county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Peter Altembaugh - | Private | 96 00 | 290 13 | Virginia line | Jan. 16, 1824 | Sep. 12, 1823 | 94 | |
| Henry Duke - | do | 96 00 | 1341 32 | do | May 11, 1819 | Sep. 15, 1818 | 76 | |
| Jacob Dooley - | do | 96 00 | 1508 23 | do | Ap'l 14, 1819 | June 19, 1818 | 78 | |
| Samuel Gunison - | do | 96 00 | No pay't | do | Mar. 5, 1819 | June 8, 1818 | 67 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Joseph Goine - | do | 96 00 | 380 81 | do | May 4, 1819 | Sep. 11, 1818 | 64 | Died August 29, 1822. |
| John Galloway - | Lieut. | 240 00 | 1908 66 | do | Jan. 13, 1821 | Sep. 22, 1818 | 85 | |
| Joseph Kinnard - | Private | 96 00 | 1485 15 | Pennsylvania line | June 19, 1820 | Sep. 15, 1818 | 70 | |
| John Land - | do | 96 00 | 1438 19 | Virginia line | Oct. 25, 1819 | Mar. 12, 1819 | 78 | |
| Joshua McQueen - | do | 96 00 | 172 38 | do | Oct. 2, 1819 | May 19, 1819 | 64 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| William Parish - | do | 96 00 | 143 43 | do | May 19, 1819 | Sep. 7, 1818 | 70 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Enoch Rawson - | do | 96 00 | 495 22 | do | Jan. 19, 1829 | Jan. 8, 1829 | 71 | |
| Jacob Stevens - | do | 96 00 | 864 50 | do | Nov. 6, 1819 | June 19, 1818 | 75 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. Restored from January 29, 1827. |
| John Shanks - | do | 96 00 | 551 99 | do | Ap'l 28, 1824 | Sep. 6, 1823 | 76 | Died April 5, 1829. |
| John Timberlake - | do | 96 00 | 660 26 | do | June 3, 1819 | June 3, 1818 | 72 | Died April 18, 1825. |
| John Tutwiler - | do | 96 00 | 1137 19 | do | do | do | 78 | |
| Solomon Tracy - | do | 96 00 | 1234 35 | do | Nov. 25, 1819 | Oct. 27, 1819 | 75 | |

Statement, &c. of Marion county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| John Cockerell - | Private | 96 00 | 1513 03 | Virginia line | Sep. 23, 1819 | June 1, 1818 | 83 | |

Statement, &c. of Mason county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Barnabas Allen - | Marine | 96 00 | 174 20 | U. S. Navy | Mar. 18, 1819 | May 11, 1818 | - | Suspended under the act of May 1, 1820. |
| Leonard Bean - | Private | 96 00 | 1,519 96 | Maryland line | April 16, 1819 | May 5, 1818 | 76 | |
| John Breeze - | do | 96 00 | 887 74 | Pennsylvania line | Sep. 18, 1819 | May 28, 1818 | 79 | Died August 27, 1827. |
| Richard Boucher - | do | 96 00 | 291 98 | Virginia line | May 13, 1822 | May 31, 1819 | 70 | Died June 14, 1822. |
| Benjamin Cole - | do | 96 00 | 1,333 29 | German regiment | July 21, 1819 | Ap'l 15, 1818 | 82 | Died July 12, 1832. |
| William Deaver - | do | 96 00 | 1,130 57 | Maryland line | May 14, 1819 | May 26, 1818 | 78 | Transferred from Ohio August 14, 1822. |
| Samuel Dehart - | do | 96 00 | 550 18 | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 2, 1819 | Aug. 29, 1818 | 80 | Died May 21, 1824. |
| Benjamin Fitzgerald - | do | 96 00 | 1,509 93 | Maryland line | June 8, 1819 | June 12, 1818 | 81 | |
| John Howard - | do | 96 00 | 1,515 61 | do | June 4, 1819 | May 22, 1818 | 74 | |
| Daniel Hukins - | do | 96 00 | 1,405 93 | do | July 21, 1819 | July 13, 1818 | 73 | Died June 6, 1833. |
| Abiah Hukill or Hucans - | do | 96 00 | 560 49 | Lee's legion | Mar. 18, 1819 | May 4, 1818 | 75 | |
| Hugh Johnson - | do | 96 00 | 290 09 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 6, 1820 | Mar. 28, 1820 | 74 | Died April 4, 1823. |
| Charles Pelham - | Major | 96 00 | 1,604 25 | Virginia line | Ap'l 1, 1819 | Ap'l 13, 1818 | 80 | Relinquished for the benefits of the act of May 15, 1828. |
| Nathan Thomas - | Private | 96 00 | 401 80 | Maryland line | Sep. 7, 1819 | May 18, 1818 | 61 | Died July 24, 1822. |
| Joshua York - | do | 96 00 | 513 29 | Pennsylvania line | Sep. 23, 1819 | Ap'l 30, 1818 | 78 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 1, 1820. |

Statement, &c. of Meade county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Shanks, 2d | Private | 96 00 | 204 50 | Maryland line | May 29, 1827 | Feb. 6, 1827 | 75 | Died March 23, 1829. |

Statement, &c. of Mercer county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Alexander | Private | 96 00 | 232 51 | Virginia line | Feb. 3, 1819 | Nov. 2, 1818 | 81 | Suspended. Restored from Aug. 4, 1823. |
| Larner Bradshaw | do | 96 00 | 576 28 | do | June 19, 1820 | Oct. 4, 1819 | 77 | |
| Charles Brown, 2d. | do | 96 00 | 401 03 | do | June 5, 1830 | Jan. 1, 1830 | | |
| Samuel Brittain | do | 96 00 | 325 15 | do | Oct. 16, 1830 | Oct. 16, 1830 | 80 | |
| Isaac Coovert | Fifer | 96 00 | 136 25 | New Jersey line | Jan. 27, 1820 | Oct. 4, 1819 | 65 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Samuel Decker | Private | 96 00 | 794 32 | Virginia line | Mar. 5, 1819 | May 1, 1818 | 75 | Died August 9, 1826. |
| Benjamin Dean | do | 96 00 | 1512 25 | New Jersey line | Feb. 16, 1819 | June 3, 1818 | 79 | |
| Daniel Ellis | do | 96 00 | 541 92 | do | Feb. 16, 1819 | July 11, 1818 | 79 | Died March 2, 1824. |
| Robert Jones | do | 96 00 | 1486 89 | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 3, 1819 | Sep. 9, 1818 | 66 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| Peter Jordan | do | 96 00 | 38 44 | Virginia line | Nov. 1, 1819 | Oct. 11, 1819 | 70 | |
| John Lafferty | do | 96 00 | 399 76 | New York line | Feb. 15, 1819 | July 6, 1818 | 82 | |
| William Leonard | do | 96 00 | 798 36 | New Jersey line | Dec. 20, 1825 | Nov. 11, 1825 | 83 | |
| Mark McGohan | do | 96 00 | 1503 73 | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 15, 1819 | July 6, 1818 | 84 | Off October 12, 1821. Reinstated December 26, 1822. |

Statement, &c. of Mercer county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| George McCormick - | Captain | 240 00 | 382 57 | Virginia line | Feb. 6, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | - | Died January 30, 1820. |
| Jacob Phillips (R.) - | Private | 96 00 | 1071 74 | do | Jan. 27, 1820 | Aug. 2, 1819 | - | Died September 30, 1830. |
| James Rains - | do | 96 00 | 308 90 | do | Dec. 20, 1830 | Dec. 17, 1830 | 76 | |
| James Sandifer - | do | 96 00 | 538 66 | do | Feb. 3, 1819 | Nov. 13, 1818 | 74 | Died June 22, 1824. |
| George Speak - | do | 96 00 | 927 95 | Maryland line | Oct. 25, 1819 | May 3, 1818 | 76 | Died February 26, 1828. |
| John Snead - | do | 96 00 | 532 90 | Virginia line | Jan. 27, 1820 | Sep. 30, 1819 | 79 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. Restored from Jan. 22, 1829. |
| William Servants - | do | 96 00 | 1154 60 | do | Jan. 27, 1820 | Aug. 26, 1819 | 82 | |
| Samuel Woods - | Lieutenant | 240 00 | 513 10 | do | Jan. 7, 1824 | Dec. 15, 1823 | 88 | Died February 3, 1826. |

Statement, &c. of Monroe county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Thomas Brown - | Musician | 96 00 | 1223 16 | Virginia line | July 3, 1820 | June 8, 1818 | 80 | |
| Luke Metheany - | Private | 96 00 | 720 00 | do | May 6, 1819 | Sep. 14, 1818 | 81 | Transferred from Tennessee Feb. 22, 1826, from Mar. 4, 1826. |
| John Rasner - | do | 96 00 | 1387 96 | do | Dec. 20, 1820 | Sep. 20, 1819 | 84 | |
| Samuel Shipley - | do | 96 00 | 231 99 | Maryland line | Oct. 10, 1831 | Oct. 5, 1831 | 96 | |

Statement, &c. of Montgomery county, Kentucky.

Statement, &c. of Montgomery county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|--------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| John Adams, 2d | Private | 96 00 | - | Virginia line | Feb. 12, 1819 | Dec. 3, 1818 | 67 | Dead. |
| John Brown | do | 96 00 | 683 35 | Delaware line | Feb. 13, 1819 | July 7, 1818 | 70 | Died August 20, 1825. |
| Henry Benningfield | do | 96 00 | 158 66 | Virginia line | Jan. 26, 1819 | do | 79 | Dropped: not continental. |
| Reuben Caffin | Corporal | 96 00 | 1,464 51 | do | Feb. 12, 1819 | Dec. 3, 1818 | 71 | |
| Robert Downs | Private | 96 00 | 157 93 | Delaware line | do | July 13, 1818 | 64 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| James Dunlap | do | 96 00 | 1,503 22 | Pennsylvania line | do | July 8, 1818 | 94 | |
| John Gaff | do | 96 00 | 407 73 | Virginia line | do | Dec. 3, 1818 | 80 | Died March 1, 1823. |
| James Howard | do | 96 00 | 1,465 51 | do | Feb. 11, 1819 | do | 80 | |
| Philip Hammon | do | 96 00 | 29 83 | do | April 1, 1820 | Nov. 13, 1819 | 69 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| James Johnson, 2d | do | 96 00 | 1,503 48 | do | June 15, 1819 | July 7, 1818 | 80 | |
| Nicholas Moore | do | 96 00 | 241 48 | do | Feb. 12, 1819 | Dec. 3, 1818 | 85 | Died June 15, 1821. |
| James M'Cullough | do | 96 00 | 42 83 | do | Feb. 10, 1819 | July 7, 1818 | 62 | Died December 17, 1818. |
| James M'Culley | do | 96 00 | - | do | Feb. 12, 1819 | Dec. 3, 1818 | - | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| William Piles | do | 96 00 | - | do | Feb. 13, 1819 | do | - | Died prior to December 17, 1818. |
| Edward Roberts | do | 96 00 | 39 48 | do | Nov. 6, 1819 | Oct. 7, 1819 | 66 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| John Smith | do | 96 00 | - | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 12, 1819 | July 8, 1818 | 62 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Edward Steen | do | 96 00 | 1,503 22 | do | Feb. 13, 1819 | do | 68 | |
| John Sinns | do | 96 00 | 1,513 56 | Virginia line | Sep. 9, 1819 | Oct. 9, 1819 | 74 | |
| Eli Tolen | do | 96 00 | 539 09 | do | Feb. 12, 1819 | Dec. 3, 1818 | 69 | Montgomery. Died July 14, 1824. |
| Aquilla White | Captain | 240 00 | 998 14 | Pennsylvania line | Jan. 27, 1819 | July 8, 1818 | 89 | |

Statement, &c. of Morgan county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|----------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Alexander Montgomery | Private | 96 00 | 294 74 | Virginia line | April 5, 1828 | Feb. 9, 1828 | 84 | |
| Benjamin Wages - | do | 96 00 | 1,475 35 | do | do | do | 93 | |

Statement, &c. of Muhlenberg county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Hardy Hines - | Private | 96 00 | 358 73 | N. Carolina line | Mar. 31, 1820 | Dec. .8, 1818 | 62 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| John Harper - | do | 96 00 | 1,512 51 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 24, 1821 | June 2, 1818 | 79 | |
| John McMahan - | do | 96 00 | 176 76 | S. Carolina line | Ap'l 24, 1820 | do | 70 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |

Statement, &c. of Nelson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|---|
| Joshua Bird | Private | 96 00 | 1,378 32 | Virginia line | Ap'l 25, 1820 | Oct. 4, 1819 | 90 | |
| James Brooks | do | 96 00 | 285 89 | do | Nov. 6, 1819 | Aug. 10, 1819 | 91 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored from Nov. 14, 1825. Died April 10, 1827. |
| Barnabas Carter | do | 96 00 | 505 03 | do | Dec. 16, 1828 | Dec. 1, 1828 | 77 | |
| James Hagan | do | 96 00 | 1,402 83 | Maryland line | Mar. 22, 1819 | Mar. 20, 1818 | 80 | Died December 30, 1829. |
| John J. S. Keech | do | 96 00 | 647 22 | do | June 10, 1819 | Aug. 19, 1818 | - | Dropped July 16, 1821. Rein- stated April 30, 1822. Died May 15, 1825. |
| George Lamb | do | 96 00 | 700 67 | Massachusetts line | Jan. 22, 1819 | May 18, 1818 | 106 | |
| George Moxley | do | 96 00 | 152 51 | Virginia line | Jan. 29, 1819 | Aug. 3, 1818 | 61 | |
| James Murphy | Drummer | 96 00 | 788 41 | Pennsylvania line | June 9, 1819 | May 19, 1818 | 72 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Gabriel Murphy | Private | 96 00 | 1,057 03 | Virginia line | July 30, 1823 | Mar. 1, 1823 | 75 | |
| Gabriel Murphy | do | 96 00 | 193 55 | do | Nov. 27, 1819 | Sept. 3, 1819 | 62 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| Thomas O'Conner | do | 96 00 | 709 41 | Maryland line | June 5, 1819 | Oct. 5, 1818 | 83 | |
| George Tennell | do | 96 00 | 1,497 80 | Virginia line | Ap'l 21, 1819 | July 29, 1818 | 78 | |
| Samuel Townsend | do | 96 00 | 212 38 | New York line | Jan. 29, 1819 | Aug. 4, 1818 | 67 | Died October 20, 1820. |
| Raphael Winsett | do | 96 00 | 640 77 | Maryland line | Mar. 22, 1819 | May 27, 1818 | 75 | Restored from July 1, 1823. Died May 25, 1828. |
| David Wilson | do | 96 00 | 1,392 49 | Virginia line | Jan. 27, 1820 | Sep. 3, 1819 | 80 | |

Statement, &c. of Nicholas county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| William Ballanger - | Private | 96 00 | 136 77 | Virginia line | Dec. 24, 1818 | Oct. 2, 1818 | - | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Died June 19, 1824. |
| Richard Bishop - | do | 96 00 | 578 40 | do | April 3, 1819 | June 10, 1818 | 70 | |
| John Burns - | do | 96 00 | 834 63 | Penn. line | Ap'l 18, 1820 | June 23, 1818 | 85 | |
| Samuel Blackburn - | do | 96 00 | 1508 76 | do | Oct. 25, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 79 | |
| John Caughey - | do | 96 00 | 641 56 | do | Ap'l 18, 1820 | June 29, 1819 | 87 | |
| Robert Caldwell - | do | 96 00 | 1507 16 | do | Jan. 29, 1822 | June 23, 1818 | 77 | |
| James Fitzpatrick - | do | 96 00 | 1419 43 | Virginia line | Apr. 13, 1820 | June 22, 1818 | 74 | |
| John Geoghan - | Ensign | 240 00 | 1733 63 | Maryland line | Jan. 6, 1819 | Dec. 2, 1818 | 78 | |
| Richard Grovesnor - | Drummer | 96 00 | 132 26 | Penn. line | April 13, 1819 | June 25, 1818 | - | |
| Robert Hopkins - | Private | 96 00 | 165 03 | Connecticut line | Apr. 10, 1819 | June 16, 1818 | 60 | |
| John Hanna - | do | 96 00 | 1486 63 | Penn. line | July 6, 1819 | Sept. 10, 1818 | 80 | Died February 20, 1826. Died November 10, 1819. Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Died July 10, 1822. |
| John Hargus - | Ensign | 240 00 | 3741 29 | Virginia line | Nov. 12, 1822 | July 30, 1818 | 85 | |
| Benjamin Ishmael - | Private | 96 00 | 362 58 | Penn. line | Jan. 15, 1823 | Oct. 1, 1818 | 83 | |
| Thornis Morris - | Fifer | 96 00 | 1515 43 | Virginia line | Apr. 13, 1820 | June 22, 1818 | 81 | |
| Nicholas Miller - | Private | 96 00 | 586 35 | Congress reg. | June 25, 1819 | July 27, 1818 | 86 | |
| Daniel Neves - | do | 96 00 | 953 32 | Virginia line | Jan. 8, 1819 | Sep. 30, 1818 | 81 | |
| Stephen Robertson - | do | 96 00 | 1299 86 | do | Aug. 1, 1820 | July 3, 1820 | 92 | |
| John Smith, 2d - | do | 96 00 | 591 76 | Penn. line | May 23, 1822 | July 6, 1818 | | |
| Reuben Walls - | do | 96 00 | 336 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 6, 1830 | Sept. 4, 1830 | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Ohio county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Peter Brandon - | Private | 96 00 | 1395 09 | Virginia line | July 6, 1822 | Aug. 24, 1819 | 84 | Relinquished for act May 15, 1828. |
| Willian Cooper - | do | 96 00 | 1501 93 | Maryland line | May 21, 1819 | July 13, 1818 | 84 | |
| William Campbell - | do | 96 00 | 1501 93 | Lee's legion | May 6, 1819 | do | 81 | |
| John Howell - | Captain | 240 00 | 2296 77 | New Jersey line | Ap'l 24, 1820 | Aug. 20, 1818 | 73 | |
| Moses Johnson - | Private | 96 00 | 1501 93 | Virginia line | Feb. 15, 1820 | July 13, 1818 | 85 | |
| Robert Mosely - | Lieut. | 240 00 | 126 36 | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 15, 1819 | Nov. 11, 1818 | 69 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. Died January 14, 1833. |
| Thomas Pender - | Private | 96 00 | 1261 96 | Maryland line | May 21, 1819 | July 13, 1818 | 76 | |
| Peter Parks - | do | 96 00 | 873 28 | N. Carolina line | Mar. 1, 1825 | Jan. 31, 1825 | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Owen county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Solomon Jennings - | Private | 96 00 | 81 54 | New York line | May 3, 1820 | Jan. 26, 1820 | 69 | Died November 30, 1820. |
| James Mason - | do | 96 00 | 1025 20 | do | Dec. 20, 1822 | Nov. 11, 1822 | 106 | Died July 15, 1833. |

Statement, &c. of Pendleton county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Solomon Belew | Private | 96 00 | 74 57 | Virginia line | Dec. 28, 1818 | May 26, 1818 | 81 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| John Lawless | do | 96 00 | 1513 80 | do | Feb. 15, 1819 | May 29, 1818 | 84 | |
| Charles Love | do | 96 00 | 165 29 | do | Sep. 16, 1819 | June 15, 1818 | 67 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| John Mountjoy | Captain | 240 00 | 2332 90 | do | Nov. 6, 1819 | do | 77 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| Alven Mountjoy | Lieut. | 240 00 | 412 90 | do | Mar. 14, 1820 | do | 73 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| Benjamin Mann | Private | 96 00 | 165 15 | do | do | do | 77 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 7, 1826. |
| William Wharton | do | 96 00 | 1545 80 | Pennsylvania line | Ap'l 21, 1819 | Sep. 3, 1818 | 87 | |
| Henry Wyatt | do | 96 00 | 44 38 | Virginia line | Nov. 25, 1819 | Oct. 19, 1819 | 67 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| Bennett Williams | do | 96 00 | 459 20 | do | May 13, 1819 | June 16, 1818 | 70 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 11, 1831. |
| John Waller | do | 96 00 | 69 29 | do | Mar. 14, 1820 | June 15, 1818 | 67 | Susp'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| William Yelton | do | 96 00 | 1211 86 | do | Ap'l 6, 1822 | July 21, 1820 | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Perry county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| John Combs | Private | 96 00 | 796 23 | Virginia line | Jan. 13, 1826 | Nov. 19, 1825 | 73 | |
| Charles Ellis | do | 96 00 | 461 67 | Massachusetts line | July 1, 1829 | May 14, 1829 | 72 | |
| Anthony Hall | do | 96 00 | 796 64 | Virginia line | Dec. 14, 1825 | Nov. 17, 1825 | 82 | |
| John Kelly | do | 96 00 | 654 44 | N. Carolina line | Sept. 10, 1827 | July 11, 1827 | 79 | |
| George McDaniel | do | 96 00 | 851 38 | do | Dec. 19, 1823 | Oct. 23, 1823 | 86 | |
| Joshua Mullens | do | 96 00 | 108 12 | Virginia line | Jan. 20, 1832 | Jan. 20, 1832 | 76 | |
| Edward Polly | do | 96 00 | 582 45 | do | Feb. 15, 1828 | Feb. 10, 1828 | 76 | |

Statement, &c. of Preble county, Kentucky.

| 8 | NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|---|---------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| | Dennis Dailey | Private | 96 00 | 1296 00 | Virginia line | April 29, 1819 | Aug. 11, 1818 | 73 | Transferred from Ohio Sept. 1820. |

Statement, &c. of Pulaski county, Kentucky.

| | NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of services. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|--|--------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| | Francis Aldridge | Private | 96 00 | 209 06 | N. Carolina line | Feb. 25, 1832 | Dec. 24, 1831 | 71 | |
| | Michael Beakman | do | 96 00 | 1248 83 | S. Carolina line | Dec. 14, 1819 | Oct. 21, 1818 | 82 | Died Sept. 9, 1831. . |
| | Ichabod Blackledge | do | 96 00 | 1042 09 | N. Jersey line | Jan. 12, 1821 | Apr. 27, 1818 | 90 | Died June 15, 1829. |
| | John Edwards | Drummer | 96 00 | 177 29 | Pennsylvania line | Apr. 22, 1820 | Apr. 30, 1818 | 60 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820 |
| | James Girdler | do | 96 00 | 1521 29 | do | Feb. 2, 1819 | do | 78 | |
| | William Hansford | do | 96 00 | 801 54 | Virginia line | Dec. 14, 1819 | Oct. 30, 1818 | 80 | |
| | William Heath | do | 96 00 | 612 12 | N. Carolina line | Mar. 15, 1824 | Mar. 1, 1823 | 65 | Died July 16, 1829. |
| | James Lee | do | 96 00 | 1478 56 | Virginia line | Dec. 14, 1819 | Oct. 30, 1818 | 73 | |
| | John Perry | do | 96 00 | 1489 28 | do | April 5, 1820 | Aug. 31, 1818 | 83 | |
| | James Rainey | do | 96 00 | 129 80 | N. Carolina line | Feb. 2, 1819 | Oct. 29, 1818 | 68 | |
| | Michael Reagan | do | 96 00 | 154 32 | Pennsylvania line | Apr. 17, 1820 | do | 74 | |
| | Thomas Seaton | do | 96 00 | 1204 43 | Virginia line | Feb. 1, 1819 | July 27, 1818 | 82 | Died Feb. 11, 1831. |
| | Robert Sayers | do | 96 00 | 1009 03 | do | Mar. 15, 1824 | Sept. 1, 1823 | 82 | |
| | Michael Young | do | 96 00 | 146 57 | N. Carolina line | Sept. 16, 1831 | Aug. 26, 1831 | 78 | Died Aug. 24, 1833. |

Statement, &c. of Rockcastle county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| William Abney - | Private | 96 00 | 1,487 20 | Virginia line | Oct. 25, 1818 | Sep. 7, 1818 | 77 | Died November 3, 1825. |
| James Chasteen - | do | 96 00 | 1,487 43 | do | Oct. 25, 1819 | do | 73 | |
| John Hamm - | do | 96 00 | 770 74 | do | Feb. 23, 1826 | Feb. 23, 1826 | 76 | |
| William Moore - | do | 96 00 | 928 77 | do | Dec. 22, 1823 | July 2, 1823 | 78 | |
| Thomas Onsley, sen. - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 666 40 | do | Mar. 5, 1819 | Nov. 25, 1818 | 74 | |
| John Pruett - | Private | 96 00 | 336 00 | do | Sep. 6, 1830 | Sep. 4, 1830 | 80 | |
| Jacob Stevens - | do | 96 00 | 702 56 | do | Nov. 6, 1819 | June 17, 1819 | 81 | Paid to March 1820. Suspended under act May 1, 1820, and re- stored commencing July 29, 1827. |

Statement, &c. of Russell county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| John Miller | Private | 96 00 | 666 19 | Pennsylvania line | Sep. 18, 1819 | Sep. 15, 1818 | - | Died August 23, 1825. |

Statement, &c. of Scott county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Alexander Atkins - | Private | 96 00 | 131 12 | Virginia line | Jan. 6, 1819 | Apl. 24, 1818 | 67 | Dropped Jan, 12, 1820. Not con- tinental. |
| Henry Brown - | do | 96 00 | 1,216 67 | Va. cont'l line | Nov. 17, 1818 | Apr. 13, 1818 | 83 | Died December 15, 1830. |
| Richard Bennett - | do | 96 00 | 1,054 19 | do | Nov. 27, 1819 | June 1, 1818 | 71 | Died May 24, 1829. |
| George Chism - | do | 96 00 | 1,215 61 | U. S. army | Nov. 17, 1818 | Apr. 15, 1818 | 74 | Died December 13, 1830. |
| Thomas Carothers - | do | 96 00 | 144 76 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 12, 1819 | Sep. 2, 1818 | 67 | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| Francis Driver - | do | 96 00 | - | Va. cont'l line | Feb. 9, 1820 | June 3, 1818 | 58 | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| Charles Ervin - | do | 96 00 | 174 44 | do | Nov. 17, 1818 | May 11, 1818 | 67 | Died March 9, 1820. |
| William Ewing - | do | 96 00 | 180 12 | Penn. line | Dec. 7, 1822 | Mar. 8, 1821 | 80 | Died January 23, 1823. |
| Larkin Fargeson - | do | 96 00 | 130 92 | Virginia line | Jan. 6, 1819 | Apr. 24, 1818 | 60 | Dropped. Not continental. |
| John Garrett - | do | 96 00 | 1,400 51 | do | Sep. 23, 1818 | Aug. 3, 1818 | 78 | |
| Charles Green - | Dragoon | 96 00 | 79 99 | do | Sep. 5, 1818 | May 5, 1818 | - | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| John Green - | Private | 96 00 | 1,145 35 | Penn. line | Nov. 17, 1818 | May 9, 1818 | 66 | Died February 12, 1830. |
| John Guill - | do | 96 00 | 1,476 38 | Virginia line | Dec. 23, 1818 | Oct. 19, 1818 | 76 | |
| William Hubbell - | Lieutenant | 240 00 | 325 24 | New York line | May 28, 1819 | Apr. 27, 1818 | 63 | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| Morris Haloy - | Private | 96 00 | 376 63 | Penn. line | Feb. 13, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 67 | Died May 19, 1822. |
| Joseph James - | do | 96 00 | 143 43 | Virginia line | Dec. 23, 1818 | Sep. 7, 1818 | 68 | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. |
| Charles Johnson - | do | 96 00 | 274 09 | Maryland line | Jan. 6, 1819 | Apr. 27, 1818 | 84 | |
| John Johnson - | Ensign | 240 00 | 1,704 07 | S. C. line | Feb. 13, 1819 | April 6, 1818 | 76 | Died May 27, 1825. |
| John Kirley - | Private | 96 00 | 1,422 96 | Virginia line | July 15, 1819 | May 9, 1819 | 75 | |
| John, <i>alias</i> Edward D. Kenney - | do | 86 00 | 539 09 | Penn. line | Aug. 26, 1828 | July 24, 1828 | 81 | |
| Thomas Landrum - | do | 96 00 | - | - | Jan. 27, 1819 | May 1, 1818 | 61 | Dropped. Not continental. |
| Daniel Mc Clain, <i>alias</i> Mc Lean - | do | 96 00 | 183 73 | Penn. line | Feb. 9, 1820 | Sept. 8, 1819 | 72 | Died June 6, 1821. |
| Hugh Mc Cormick - | do | 96 00 | 391 27 | do | Feb. 13, 1819 | Apr. 24, 1818 | 65 | Died May 22, 1822. |
| Samuel March - | do | 96 00 | 508 67 | New Jersey line | Jan. 6, 1819 | May 18, 1818 | 96 | |
| John Milligan - | do | 96 00 | 586 57 | Virginia line | Feb. 12, 1819 | July 16, 1818 | 86 | Died August 25, 1824. |
| John Mc Hutton - | Captain | 240 00 | 747 90 | Penn. line | Feb. 4, 1828 | Jan. 12, 1828 | 100 | Died February 21, 1831. |
| Charles Neal - | Private | 96 00 | 1,281 36 | Virginia line | Feb. 13, 1819 | Apr. 22, 1818 | 69 | Died August 27, 1831. |
| John Patterson - | do | 96 00 | 172 12 | N. H. line | June 2, 1819 | May. 20, 1818 | 67 | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. |

Statement, &c. of Scott county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion list. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Thomas Paslay - | Private | 96 00 | 385 60 | Virginia line | Feb. 27, 1830 | Feb. 27, 1830 | 73 | |
| William Price - | do | 96 00 | 64 28 | do | Jan. 4, 1831 | Jan. 3, 1831 | 83 | Died September 3, 1831. |
| Gerard Smith - | do | 96 00 | 63 76 | Maryland line | June 6, 1818 | Jan. 6, 1819 | 64 | Dropped. Not continental. |
| John Tucker - | do | 96 00 | 1,524 76 | N. C. line | Nov. 17, 1813 | Apr. 17, 1818 | 81 | |
| Robert Thompson - | Musician | 96 00 | 787 36 | Delaware line | June 23, 1820 | Apr. 25, 1818 | 78 | Died July 9, 1826. |
| Joseph Vance - | Private | 96 00 | 1,110 44 | Virginia line | Sep. 23, 1818 | Aug. 1, 1818 | 79 | Dropped October 31, 1820. Re- stored March 15, 1824. |
| Thomas West - | do | 96 00 | 238 19 | do | June 2, 1819 | July 17, 1818 | 65 | Died January 9, 1820. |
| James Wright - | do | 96 00 | 130 49 | do | Oct. 8, 1818 | Apr. 18, 1818 | - | Dropped. Not continental. |
| Samuel Wells - | do | 96 00 | 168 18 | do | Mar. 2, 1829 | Feb. 19, 1829 | 79 | Died November 20, 1830. |
| Nathan Young - | do | 96 00 | 171 61 | do | Feb. 13, 1819 | May 22, 1818 | 108 | Suspen'd under act May 1, 1820. |

Statement, &c. of Shelby county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|---|
| Jesse Alvis - | Private | 96 00 | 1410 13 | Virginia line | Sep. 16, 1819 | June 24, 1819 | 77 | |
| Charles Ballow - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 28 26 | do | Sep. 29, 1819 | May 28, 1818 | 67 | Died September 13, 1818. |
| John Callett - | Private | 96 00 | 579 90 | do | June 2, 1819 | Sep. 23, 1818 | 73 | Dropped Oct. 19, 1820. Restored Feb. 22, 1826. Died Sep. 21, 1830. |
| Amos Chapman - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 167 15 | Pennsylvania line | Ap'l 20, 1820 | May 18, 1818 | 75 | Died February 17, 1820. |
| John Dougherty, or Doherty - | Private | 96 00 | 1313 29 | Virginia line | Sep. 6, 1820 | June 30, 1820 | 78 | |
| Thomas Fitzsimmons - | do | 96 00 | 170 06 | do | Sep. 24, 1819 | May 28, 1818 | 61 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| Daniel Hartley - | do | 96 00 | 1506 83 | Morgan's rifle reg. | Dec. 24, 1819 | June 25, 1818 | 80 | |
| James Johnson, 1st - | do | 96 00 | 965 40 | Virginia line | Jan. 6, 1819 | May 20, 1818 | 80 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing, Nov. 30, 1824. |
| James Johnson, 2d - | do | 96 00 | 1357 93 | do | Oct. 18, 1821 | Jan. 13, 1820 | 77 | |
| William Morgan - | do | 96 00 | 33 03 | do | Ap'l 20, 1820 | Nov. 1, 1819 | 63 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. |
| John Mullikin - | do | 96 00 | 1228 64 | do | June 26, 1822 | May 18, 1818 | 34 | |
| Thomas Petit - | do | 06 00 | 1332 76 | Maryland line | Nov. 29, 1821 | Ap'l 17, 1820 | 70 | |
| Henry Randolph - | do | 96 00 | 1385 83 | Pennsylvania line | Sep. 7, 1820 | Sep. 28, 1819 | 83 | |
| Seth Stratton - | do | 96 00 | 163 96 | Virginia line | Feb. 5, 1819 | June 20, 1818 | 61 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Isaac Sampson - | do | 96 00 | 444 12 | N. Carolina line | Ap'l 8, 1825 | July 20, 1824 | 69 | Died April 21, 1829. |
| James Sacrey - | do | 96 00 | 215 48 | Virginia line | Dec. 8, 1830 | Dec. 7, 1830 | 79 | |
| Levi Wentworth - | do | 96 00 | 750 44 | Connecticut line | Oct. 13, 1818 | May 11, 1813 | 72 | |
| Joshua Wayland - | do | 96 00 | 87 73 | Virginia line | Dec. 3, 1819 | Ap'l 5, 1819 | 60 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Samuel Yager - | do | 96 00 | 1505 03 | do | Ap'l 20, 1820 | July 1, 1819 | 82 | |

Statement, &c. of Simpson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| George Pearce | Private | 96 00 | 1045 03 | Maryland line | Nov. 29, 1823 | Apr. 16, 1823 | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Spencer county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Maffitt | Private | 96 00 | 631 55 | Virginia line | Jan. 29, 1819 | Aug. 14, 1818 | 79 | Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. Restored from February 16, 1829. |
| Michael McMasters | do | 96 00 | 70 99 | do | Dec. 30, 1828 | Dec. 9, 1828 | 84 | |

Statement, &c. of Todd county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Robert Acock | Private | 96 00 | 1,515 46 | North Carolina line | June 3, 1819 | May 21, 1818 | 80 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----|--|
| Robert Accock - John M. Allister | Private do | 96 00 96 00 | 1,515 46 246 34 | North Carolina line | June 3, 1819 | May 21, 1818 | 80 | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----|--|

| NAMES | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Anderson - | Private | 96 00 | 1,353 06 | Virginia line | July 11, 1821 | Jan. 28, 1820 | 78 | |
| Peter Bets - | do | 95 00 | 1,455 16 | Lee's legion | Sep. 5, 1820 | Oct. 7, 1818 | 75 | Died December 4, 1833. |
| Eleazor Gow - | do | 96 00 | 471 12 | S. Carolina line | Feb. 3, 1825 | July 24, 1824 | 68 | Died February 14, 1830. |

Statement, &c. of Union county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Thomas Blackwell - | Captain | 240 00 | 2,368 38 | Virginia line | Feb. 16, 1820 | Ap'l 23, 1818 | 77 | Dropped under act May 15, 1828. |
| William Baylis - | Lieutenant | 240 00 | 3,313 34 | do | Mar. 29, 1819 | May 5, 1818 | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Versailles county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank: | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Allison | Sergeant | 96 00 | 500 26 | Pennsylvania line | Ap'l 22, 1818 | Ap'l 2, 1818 | 75 | Died June 16, 1823. |

Statement, &c. of Warren county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|----------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|
| Charles Allen - | Private | 96 00 | 793 33 | Virginia line | Oct. 11, 1819 | May 30, 1818 | 83 | Died November 9, 1825. |
| Rich'd Betterworth - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 686 68 | do | Dec. 19, 1820 | Sep. 15, 1818 | 74 | |
| William Brown - | Private | 96 00 | 759 51 | do | Dec. 11, 1822 | Oct. 7, 1822 | 79 | |
| John Franklin - | do | 96 00 | 505 06 | do | Dec. 18, 1821 | June 1, 1818 | - | |
| Nathan Nabois - | do | 96 00 | 944 59 | do | Jan. 15, 1824 | May 5, 1823 | 90 | Died March 4, 1823. |
| John Ragland - | do | 96 00 | 583 88 | Maryland line | Jan. 8, 1828 | Feb. 5, 1827 | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Washington county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Charles Bever - | Lieutenant | 240 00 | 1,560 00 | Maryland line | June 30, 1819 | Mar. 10, 1819 | 80 | Transferred from Maryland December 11, 1825. |
| Jacob Corbert - | Private | 96 00 | 707 35 | do | Dec. 6, 1826 | Oct. 23, 1826 | 76 | |
| Adam Darnell, jun. - | do | 96 00 | 486 99 | Virginia line | Mar. 14, 1820 | Aug. 9, 1819 | 94 | Died October 18, 1820. Died December 5, 1825. Transferred from Indiana March 7, 1828. Commencing from March 4, 1828. Died July 25, 1831. |
| Michael Fagan - | do | 96 00 | 226 27 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 14, 1820 | Aug. 9, 1819 | 90 | |
| George Fielder - | do | 96 00 | 628 90 | Virginia line | Mar. 14, 1820 | May 18, 1819 | 73 | |
| Joseph Fields - | do | 96 00 | 577 03 | Maryland line | Mar. 19, 1823 | Mar. 1, 1823 | 78 | |
| William Hill - | do | 96 00 | 1,235 35 | Virginia line | Mar. 14, 1820 | Oct. 13, 1818 | 83 | Died July 25, 1831. |
| Randall Hoskins - | do | 96 00 | 878 70 | Maryland line | Jan. 26, 1825 | Jan. 10, 1825 | 76 | |
| Frederick Hill - | do | 96 00 | 307 09 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 27, 1830 | Dec. 24, 1830 | 75 | |
| Aaron Spalding - | Private | 96 00 | 1,014 70 | Maryland line | Jan. 15, 1824 | May 5, 1823 | 90 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------|--------|----------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----|---|
| Frederick Hill | - | do | 96 00 | 307 09 | Pennsylvania line | Jan. 28, 1820 | Jan. 13, 1820 | 76 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. Rest'd from July 7, 1823. Died June 29, 1825. |
| Aaron Spalding | - | Private | 96 00 | 1,014 70 | Maryland line | Mar. 14, 1820 | Aug. 10, 1819 | 81 | |
| George Spalding | - | do | 96 00 | 878 70 | do | Jan. 29, 1825 | Jan. 10, 1825 | 76 | |
| William Thurman | - | do | 96 00 | 172 38 | Virginia line | Mar. 14, 1820 | May 19, 1818 | 65 | Dropped June 13, 1821. Died August 29, 1824. |
| Perry Thorp | - | do | 96 00 | - | Pennsylvania line | do | Nov. 1, 1819 | 84 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. |
| Lewis Thomas | - | Lieutenant | 240 00 | 79 99 | Virginia line | do | Nov. 4, 1819 | 68 | do do do |
| Robert Yates | - | Sergeant | 96 00 | 462 66 | Maryland line | Jan. 27, 1819 | Nov. 10, 1818 | 80 | |

Statement, &c. of Wayne county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---|
| Frederick Cooper - Elisha Thomas - | Private do | 96 00 96 00 | - 131 09 | North Carolina line Virginia line | Mar. 31, 1820 Jan. 28, 1819 | Oct. 20, 1818 Oct. 24, 1818 | - 60 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820 do do do |

Statement, &c. of Whitely county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Joseph Moore | Private | 96 00 | 468 41 | New Jersey line | Jan. 28, 1819 | Oct. 19, 1818 | 83 | Died December 31, 1830. |
| James Rogers | do | 96 00 | 519 22 | N. Carolina line | Nov. 1, 1828 | Oct. 8, 1828 | 74 | |
| William Sexton | do | 96 00 | 536 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 21, 1826 | July 16, 1826 | 81 | |
| Daniel Twigg | do | 96 00 | 488 74 | N. Carolina line | May 12, 1829 | Feb. 2, 1829 | - | |

Statement, &c. of Woodford county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Daniel Barnet | Private | 96 00 | 348 53 | Maryland line | July 15, 1819 | June 7, 1819 | 75 | Died January 23, 1823. |
| Nicholas Baker | do | 96 00 | 173 03 | Virginia line | June 11, 1819 | June 16, 1818 | - | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| John Booz | do | 96 00 | 694 70 | do | Dec. 1, 1820 | June 9, 1818 | 92 | |
| Thomas Coleman | do | 96 00 | 174 89 | do | Apr. 19, 1820 | June 9, 1818 | 68 | Suspended under act of May 1, 1820. |
| William Dale | do | 96 00 | 164 49 | do | Mar. 5, 1819 | June 18, 1818 | 64 | Dropped July 16, 1821. |
| John Dossey | do | 96 00 | 585 03 | New York line | Feb. 7, 1828 | Feb. 1, 1828 | 74 | |
| Henry Goodloe | do | 96 00 | 210 06 | Virginia line | Jan. 11, 1832 | Dec. 28, 1831 | 95 | |
| John Malone | do | 96 00 | 1519 73 | do | May 17, 1820 | May 6, 1818 | 80 | |
| Leonard Mosley | do | 96 00 | 1077 06 | do | July 7, 1819 | June 16, 1818 | 78 | Died December 9, 1829. |
| William McCoy | do | 96 00 | 374 63 | do | Apr. 19, 1819 | June 10, 1818 | 80 | |
| Enos Mix | do | 96 00 | 504 79 | Connecticut line | July 15, 1819 | June 2, 1818 | 91 | |
| William Pullen | do | 96 00 | 1413 29 | Virginia line | Aug. 19, 1819 | June 15, 1818 | 75 | |
| John Pollet | do | 96 00 | 624 00 | do | Mar. 29, 1819 | May 11, 1818 | 78 | Transferred from Va. Feb. 13, 1828, from Sept. 4, 1827. |
| George Peyton | do | 96 00 | 288 26 | do | Sep. 21, 1819 | June 17, 1818 | 71 | Died June 17, 1831. |
| Presley Terril | do | 96 00 | 1511 69 | do | Feb. 17, 1819 | June 6, 1818 | 72 | |
| Robert Yancey | Captain | 240 00 | 1557 13 | do | June 28, 1819 | May 23, 1818 | 84 | Died November 17, 1824. |

Statement showing the names, rank, &c. of persons residing in Adair county, in the State of Kentucky, who have been inscribed on the Pension List under the act passed on the 7th of June, 1832.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Abraham Aarons - | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 12, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 75 | |
| Joshua Atkinson - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | June 7, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Henry Armstrong - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Nov. 12, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Elisha Bailey - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Robert Busby - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Apl. 2, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Charles Bettsworth - | Corporal | 58 33 | 145 83 | - | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Jacob Cooper - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | Nov. 6, 1832 | do | 100 | |
| Thomas Cochran - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Georgia line | Feb. 8, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Levi Conover - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey line | Oct. 12, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Alexander Elliott - | Midshipm. | 144 00 | 432 00 | Virginia navy | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| John Greider, sen. - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 1, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Zacharias Holladay - | Drummer | 88 00 | 264 00 | do | July 15, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| William Hopkins - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| William Hurt - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | Mar. 21, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Jeremiah Ingram - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William James - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| James Irvine - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia line | Oct. 12, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Joseph Miller, sen. - | do | 73 33 | 219 99 | do | Dec. 28, 1832 | do | 81 | |
| William McKinney - | do | 80 00 | - | Virginia militia | Feb. 2, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Charles Moore - | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | N. Carolina militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Matthew McGlassen - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 79 | |
| William Rogers, sen. - | do | 63 33 | 158 33 | Virginia militia | May 31, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| Solomon Royse - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Isaac Staples - | do | 33 33 | 83 33 | Virginia militia | Nov. 6, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Moses Smith - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Car. State troops | June 17, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Smith, 2d - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | do | do | 79 | |
| James Smith - | Ser. & pri. | 36 66 | 109 98 | Maryland militia | Oct. 12, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Archibald Skaggs - | Private | 25 00 | - | do | July 10, 1834 | do | 74 | Dead. |
| Daniel Trabue - | Com. & pri. | 260 00 | 780 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 26, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| Philip Winfrey - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia line | Apl. 9, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas White - | do | 21 12 | 63 36 | do | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| William Young, 2d - | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | N. Carolina militia | Apl. 1, 1833 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Allen county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| James R. Alexander | Pri. & ser. | 103 33 | - | Maryland militia | July 25, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| John Brook | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | May 29, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Peter Borders | Pr. & sgt. | 91 66 | 274 98 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Stout Brunson | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. line | Ap'l 29, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| John Durham | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| John Gibson | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia line | July 15, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Gatewood | do | 45 43 | 136 29 | do | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Christopher Hains | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 18, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| George Heeter | do | 21 66 | 64 98 | Maryland militia | do | do | 82 | |
| Michael Hatler | do | 21 55 | 64 65 | Virginia line | July 15, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Richard Harrison | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina mil. | Sept. 24, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Wilson Moore | do | 76 66 | 229 98 | Virginia line | July 15, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Stephen Merrit | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina mil. | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| James McElroy | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina mil. | do | do | 75 | |
| Daniel Pickford | do | 23 22 | 69 66 | Virginia mil. | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Benjamin Poe | Pr. of inf. and cav. | 47 50 | 142 50 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 28, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| William Sherry | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina mil. | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 86 | |
| George Stovall | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia mil. | May 18, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Samuel Smith, 2d | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | do | do | do | 71 | |
| Jarrett Wright | Corporal | 80 00 | 264 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 12, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| James Williamson | Pr. of c. & inf. | 99 42 | 298 26 | do | Mar. 3, 1834 | do | 81 | |
| Elisha Warden | Private | 21 12 | 63 36 | Virginia mil. | Apl. 14, 1834 | do | 73 | |

Statement, &c. of Anderson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Reuben Boston - | Private | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 1, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | | |
| Ralph Cowgill - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virg'a State troops | Feb. 5, 1833 | do | | |
| Stephen Franklin - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | North Carolina line | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| George Jordan - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| James McGuire - | do | 96 00 | 8 74 | Virginia line | June 5, 1820 | Feb. 7, 1820 | - | Drop'd under act May 1820. Ins'd on roll under act June 7, 1832. |
| Same - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Mar. 21, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 87 | March 18, 1818. |
| Menan Mills - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 10, 1834 | do | | |
| John Penny - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virg'a State troops | Nov. 28, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| Rodham Petty - | do | 48 33 | 144 99 | Virginia militia | Sep. 26, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| William Pollard - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Sladyen - | do | 60 00 | 120 00 | do | Dec. 1, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Richard Searcy - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Dec. 23, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Benjamin Warford - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina mil. | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | | |
| John Watson, 2d - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Barren county, Kentucky.

[514]

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| David Arnett | Private | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 28, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 82 | |
| John Beavers | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 6, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1832 | 72 | |
| John Bagley | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Callow Bailey | Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | May 11, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| William Boyd | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| William Bell | do | 24 66 | 73 98 | Virginia militia | June 7, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| James Bibb | Pri. & ser. | 73 38 | 220 14 | do | July 15, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Richard Bailey | Private | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia line | do | do | 70 | |
| John Burch | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 24, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Simeon Buford | Ens. & pri. | 116 66 | 349 98 | Virginia line | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Henry Carter | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Jan. 28, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 82 | |
| Thomas Coleman | do | 80 00 | 117 63 | Virginia militia | Feb. 18, 1833 | do | 69 | Died August 17, 1832. |
| Philip Carter | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | May 31, 1833 | do | 68 | |
| John Cole | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Maryland militia | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| William Craig | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 28, 1833 | do | | |
| David Denton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| William Depp | do | 21 33 | 53 33 | Virginia militia | Sep. 26, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| William Dishman | do | 80 00 | 213 34 | Virginia St. troops | Dec. 24, 1833 | do | 79 | Died December 4, 1833. |
| John Ellmore | Pri. of cav. | 26 22 | 78 66 | N. Carolina militia | Nov. 6, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| William Frogget | do | 100 00 | 300 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Richard Fulcher | Cor. & pri. | 33 22 | 99 66 | do | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Lewis Goodin | Private | 80 00 | 200 00 | do | Oct. 22, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| Jacob Gibson | Pri. of art. | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Gorin | Ser. cor. & private | 30 88 | 92 64 | Virginia militia | July 15, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Green | Private | 32 22 | 96 66 | do | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Hiser | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Ambrose Hoffman | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 80 | |
| Clem Hill | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Mar. 1, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Abner Hamilton | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | do | Ap'l 2, 1833 | do | 72 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------------|----|----|
| Abraham Hughes | - | Pri. & ser. | 30 00 | 75 00 | do | Mar. 1, 1833 | do | 77 |
| William Harris | - | Private | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Nov. 28, 1833 | do | 79 |
| Joseph Higdon | - | Cor. & pri. of caval. | 110 00 | 330 00 | do | Jan. 13, 1834 | do | 75 |
| Jonathan Hunt | - | Private | 24 44 | 73 32 | N. Carolina militia | Ap'l 3, 1834 | do | 74 |
| John Jameson | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 71 |
| Richard Jones | - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 89 |
| Israel Lynn | - | do | 21 12 | 42 24 | North Carolina mil. | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 75 |
| Rodham Larrance | - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | July 29, 1833 | do | 72 |
| Samuel Murrell, sen. | - | Ensign | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 78 |
| Daniel M'Guire | - | Private | 63 33 | 119 99 | New Jersey line | do | do | 75 |
| Benjamin Martin | - | Pri. corp. & sergt. | 77 00 | 231 00 | Virginia line | May 11, 1833 | do | 75 |
| Andrew M'Ginnis | - | Drummer | 84 00 | 252 00 | do | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 79 |
| James Nevill | - | Private | 22 88 | - | Virginia militia | June 20, 1834 | do | 92 |
| Peter Priest | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | |
| William Peers | - | Mariner | 80 00 | 178 84 | Virginia navy | May 6, 1834 | do | 74 |
| James Robinson | - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 73 |
| John Renfro | - | Drummer & pri. of inf. & cav. | 39 33 | 117 99 | Virginia militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 74 |
| Thomas Roberts | - | Pri. & ser. | 46 25 | 138 75 | Virginia line | July 15, 1833 | do | 71 |
| Nathaniel Reynolds | - | Private | 23 33 | 58 33 | Virginia militia | Sep. 28, 1833 | do | 72 |
| James Spillman | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Nov. 6, 1832 | do | 71 |
| Thomas Smith | - | do | 26 66 | - | South Carolina mil. | Nov. 9, 1833 | do | 73 |
| Frederick Smith | - | Pri. & capt. | 160 00 | 480 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 3, 1832 | do | |
| Thomas Terry | - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 73 |
| Samuel Woodson | - | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | do | Nov. 6, 1832 | do | 73 |
| John Watson | - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Aug. 6, 1833 | do | 71 |
| Obadiah Wade | - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 71 |

Died May 29, 1833.

Statement, &c. of Bath county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|
| Moses Botts - | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 6, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 84 | Increased the captain's pay from March 28, 1829. Relinquished for the benefits of the act of June 7, 1832, but paid under act of March 18, 1818, to March 4, 1833. Act March 18, 1818. |
| Jarvis Bromigin - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Joshua Collins - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| William Jameson - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Mar. 6, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William Kernes - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Moses Nelson - | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | North Carolina line | Ap'l 9, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Edward Parker - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia State troops | Ap'l 9, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Holman Rice - | Pri. and captain { | 96 00 240 00 | 1,876 76 | Virginia line | Sept. 15, 1819 | July 14, 1819 | 76 | |
| Do - | Captain | 480 00 | 480 00 | do | Ap'l 12, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | |
| Beane Smallwood - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Richard Thomas - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina line | Mar. 21, 1833 | do | 76 | |

Statement, &c. of Boone county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Agcs. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| William Aldridge | Private | 20 00 | 50 00 | Maryland militia | Jan. 10, 1823 | March 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| John Bridges | do | 96 00 | 961 03 | Virginia line | May 10, 1823 | March 1, 1823 | 78 | Relinquished for the benefit of act June 7, 1832. |
| Same | Pri. of cav. | 100 00 | - | do | June 10, 1833 | March 4, 1831 | 78 | Act March 18, 1818. |
| John H. Craig | Pr. & q.m.g. | 123 33 | 369 99 | do | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| David Clarkson | Private | 40 00 | 107 80 | do | Dec. 7, 1833 | do | 72 | Died November 15, 1833. |
| William Golding | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Daniel Gaff | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Mar. 14, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| William Hamilton | do | 46 66 | - | do | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 94 | Dead. |
| Cave Johnson | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Dec. 5, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| James Kay | do | 80 00 | 188 34 | do | June 18, 1833 | do | 75 | Died July 12, 1833. |
| Joseph Kennedy | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Dec. 7, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Jacob Pratt | Adj. & cap. | 351 24 | 1053 72 | New Jersey line | Nov. 5, 1832 | do | 87 | |
| Samuel Rouse | Private | 20 00 | 40 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 4, 1832 | do | 84 | |
| Jacob Rouse | do | 33 33 | 66 66 | do | Jan. 10, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Alexander Ross | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | do | Ap'l 25, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| James Ruddeel | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | do | Oct. 2, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John Swindle | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | do | Jan. 17, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| William Smither | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | do | Ap'l 25, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| James Stephenson | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | New Jersey line | June 12, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| George Vest | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | Virginia line | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 81 | |

Statement, &c. of Bourbon county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| Philip Ament | Private. | 53 33 | 159 99 | Penn. militia | July 10, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831. | 79 | |
| John Breast | do | 60 00 | 150 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 18, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| William Branham | Corporal | 66 00 | 198 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 5, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| Samuel Bowels | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Delaware line | Mar. 16, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| Lewis Corbin | Pri. & ser. | 76 66 | 191 65 | Virginia militia | June 7, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Isaac Clinkenbeard | Private | 36 66 | 109 98 | Virginia line | Mar. 4, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| James Davis | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | do | May 11, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Clementius Doudon | Ser. & pri. | 41 66 | 124 98 | Penn. militia | July 23, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| George Edwards | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 9, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Moses Enditott | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | April 14, 1834 | do | 74 | Died April 24, 1834. |
| Peter Forgueran | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Virginia militia | May 3, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Hugh Forgey | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Penn. militia | Dec. 28, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| William Harris | Pri. & ser. | 51 60 | 154 80 | Virginia militia | Oct. 26, 1832 | do | 89 | |
| Robert Hill | Private | 66 66 | 199 98 | do | May 11, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Andrew House | do | 21 66 | 64 98 | Penn. militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 86 | |
| Thomas Hays | do | 41 66 | 124 98 | Maryland militia | Dec. 23, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| David Jameson | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 19, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| Joseph Jackson | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Nov. 1, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Jones | do | 40 00 | 92 92 | Virginia militia | May 11, 1833 | do | 77 | Died July 1, 1833. |
| Charles Lander | Sergeant | 120 00 | 293 34 | Virginia line | April 1, 1833 | do | 79 | Died Aug. 15, 1833. |
| Samuel Lockwood | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Delaware militia | May 7, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Robert Luckey | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | Virginia militia | April 28, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| John M'Cloud | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | Virginia line | May 11, 1833 | do | 94 | |
| Daniel McDowell | do | 40 00 | 80 00 | do | May 31, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| William Patton | Pri. of cav. | 32 50 | 65 00 | N. Carolina line | Nov. 5, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| Thomas Rogers | Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | April 12, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Abner Shropshire | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | do | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Thomas Shaw | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | Penn. militia | April 16, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Hezekiah Speaks | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Maryland militia | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John Stipp | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Penn. militia | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| Joseph L. Stevens | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 4, 1834 | do | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Bracken county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice: | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Agcs. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| James Arbuckle - | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia State tr. | May 12, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | Died Nov. 6, 1833. |
| Rudolph Black - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 13, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| John Hamilton - | do | 53 33 | 159 99 | Penn. line | Jan. 8, 1834 | do | 69 | |
| Benjamin Henderson - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | N. Carolina militia | do | do | 76 | |
| John King - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Penn. line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| William King - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Aaron Kendall - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. C. militia | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Jacob Morris - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Jersey militia | May 29, 1834 | do | 62 | |
| Samuel Miranda - | do | 20 00 | 53 34 | Penn. militia | Feb. 12, 1834 | do | - | |
| William Owens - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 18, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Philip Rice - | Mus. & ser. | 67 00 | 201 00 | do | Dec. 20, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William Sergeant - | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | Maryland line | June 6, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| John Tucker - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | July 9, 1833. | do | 88 | |
| Bartholomew Taylor - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | June 17, 1834 | do | 79 | |

Statement, &c. of Breckenridge county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Allgood | Private | 21 33 | 63 99 | Virginia militia | Mar. 4, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | |
| James Bramblett | Pri. & cor. | 22 50 | 67 50 | do | May 11, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Valentine Fantress | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 5, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| Ignatius Gough | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | do | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Joseph Hutchinson | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Henry Hashfield | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Pennsylvania militia | May 31, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Charles Hoskinson | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Maryland militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Thomas Kincheloe | Sergeant | 35 00 | 105 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Barney Miller | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | do | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Joseph Mason | Pri. & ser. | 36 54 | 109 62 | do | do | do | 77 | |
| George Paul | Private | 23 33 | 58 33 | do | do | do | 68 | |
| Samuel Parks | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | New York militia | Dec. 23, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| George Reed | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Maryland militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| James Robertson | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Carolina mil. | Mar. 14, 1834 | do | | |
| Samuel Sharp, sr. | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| George Seaton | Ser. & pri. | 78 33 | 234 99 | Virginia militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| William Thornhill | Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Mar. 5, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Francis Wilkerson | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | North Carolina mil. | Ap'l 9, 1833 | do | 73 | |

Statement, &c. of Bullitt county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Lawrence Bishop | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Sept. 9, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 71 | |
| William Cardwell | do | 96 00 | 1,369 31 | Virginia line | Oct. 2, 1819 | May 31, 1818 | - | March 18, 1818. Relinquished for benefit of act June 7, 1832. |
| Do | Pri. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | Mar. 15, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------|----------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|----|---|
| William Cardwell | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Sept. 9, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 71 | March 18, 1818. Relinquished for benefit of act June 7, 1832. |
| do | do | 96 00 | 1,369 31 | Virginia line | Oct. 2, 1819 | May 31, 1818 | - | |
| William Chappell | Private | 30 00 | 159 00 | do | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Jacob Hubbs | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Sep. 9, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Samuel Hornbeck | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Jesse Miles | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | do | June 6, 1834 | do | 85 | |
| John Miller | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Dec. 26, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Reuben Northern | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Samuel Rowland | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | N. Jersey St. troops | Nov. 14, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| Joseph Saunders | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 960 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Stringer | Private | 43 33 | 129 99 | Virginia militia | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Isaac Skinner | do | 23 33 | 58 33 | do | July 1, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| William Spencer | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Augustin Webb | Sergeant | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia St. troops | Sep. 9, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Elijah Wright | Private | 28 33 | 84 99 | Penn. St. troops | | | | |

Statement, &c. of Butler county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| William Busby | Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | N. Carolina militia | June 6, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | |
| Jacob Borah | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 69 | |
| James Cook | do | 30 00 | 60 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Thomas Carson | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia st. troops | April 2, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Matthew Kaykendall | Pr. in. & cav. | 50 00 | 150 00 | S. Carolina line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Thomas Lawrence | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 3, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| John Porter | Pri. & ser. | 110 00 | 330 00 | Virginia militia | Apr. 2, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Jesse Scholfield | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Connecticut line | May 29, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| John Sharp, 2d | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Mark Whitaker | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | N. Carolina line | May 29, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| Abner Wornack | do | 24 44 | 61 10 | N. Carolina militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Caldwell county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ag ^{ts} . | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|
| William Asherst | - Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 13, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | |
| William Armstrong | - do | 43 33 | 129 99 | N. Carolina line | Feb. 24, 1834 | do | 81 | |
| William Blackburn | - Sergeant | 95 00 | - | Virginia militia | Mar. 13, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Beck | - Private | 36 66 | 109 98 | Maryland line | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| John Blick | - do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Vir. State troops | Dec. 9, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Tacey Cooper | - Midship'n | 108 00 | 324 00 | Penn. navy | Mar. 13, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Spencer Calvert | - Ser. & pri. | 41 66 | 124 98 | Virginia line | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| James Clinton | - Pri. & lieutenant | 183 33 | 549 99 | do | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Joseph Dunn | - Pri. inf. & cavalry | 93 33 | 279 99 | N. Carolina militia | Mar. 13, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Nathaniel Davis | - Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| William Ford | - do | 36 66 | 109 98 | Maryland militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Solomon Freer | - Pri. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | S. Carolina line | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Michael Freeman | - Private of cavalry & infantry | 95 82 | 287 46 | N. Carolina line | do | do | 70 | |
| Joseph Guess | - Pri. of cav. | 32 50 | 97 50 | N. Carolina militia | Mar. 14, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Major Groom | - Private | 29 30 | 87 90 | Virginia line | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| John Hart | - do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina line | May 6, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| John Hamilton | - do | 21 56 | - | Virginia militia | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Huey | - do | 36 66 | 109 98 | Penn. militia | Jan. 8, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| John McNabb | - do | 20 00 | - | S. Carolina militia | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| Hugh McVay | - do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 14, 1833 | do | 92 | |
| Benjamin Ogden | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Jersey line | Oct. 6, 1832 | do | 70 | |
| James Scott | - do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 14, 1833 | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Callaway county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Agcs. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| John Barham - | Private | 32 33 | - | Virginia line | Sep. 5, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 70 | |
| Robert Cooke - | Pri. inf. & cavalry | 82 50 | 247 50 | do | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Joseph Greenwood - | Private | 66 66 | 199 98 | Delaware line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Joseph Glover - | Pri. of inf. & cavalry | 84 54 | 211 35 | Virginia line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Jesse Henson, senr. - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Hamlett - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | May 11, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| John Jones - | Pri. ser. &c. | 24 58 | 61 45 | Virginia militia | May 13, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Thomas McGrew - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | South Carolina line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 102 | |
| Andrew Melone - | Pr. & capt. | 87 88 | 263 64 | Maryland line | July 9, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Charles Mullins - | Pri. of inf. & cavalry | 63 33 | 189 99 | N. Carolina line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| George Owens - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Kimbrough Ogilvie - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | do | do | 71 | |
| Rowland Stone - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | S. Carolina militia | Sep. 5, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Thomas Smith - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia State troops | Dec. 18, 1833 | do | 93 | |
| Edmund Tayloe - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Leonard West - | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | do | Jan. 31, 1833 | do | 69 | |

Statement, &c. of Campbell county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Samuel Byland - | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 4, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 68 | |
| Samuel Belville - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Delaware militia | Apr. 14, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Samuel Baley - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | N. C. State troops | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Stephens Collins - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Connecticut line | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Joseph Casey - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Pennsylvania line | Apr. 11, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| John Ducker - | do | 60 00 | 150 00 | Virginia line | May 24, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Julius C. Goodwin - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | do | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| John Hays - | do | 40 00 | 80 00 | Pennsylvania line | May 30, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Jonathan Huling - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Josiah Herbert, sr. - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Nicholas Long - | Ser. adj. & b. major | 193 33 | 579 99 | Virginia line | Sep. 3, 1832 | do | 80 | |
| Edmond Massey - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 5, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| Edward Morin - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 89 | |
| Peter Mason - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Jan. 13, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| Robert Marshall - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Maryland line | Mar. 27, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Abraham Parker - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 17, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Benjamin Sutton - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. J. militia | June 6, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| Samuel Todd - | do | 26 66 | 66 65 | Virginia militia | Aug. 23, 1833 | do | 73 | |

Statement, &c. of Casey county, Kentucky.

11

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll, and remarks. |
|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| John Cannady - | Private | 36 66 | 109 98 | Virginia State tr. | May 6, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 71 | |
| Osbourne Coffey - | Pri. & ser. | 110 00 | 330 00 | Virginia line | May 11, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| James Carson - | Pri. & lt. | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Julius Glazebrook - | Private | 26 66 | 66 65 | do | July 10, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| John Good - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| John M'Whorter - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | May 6, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Absalom Russell - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | May 6, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Royaltree - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia line | do | do | 75 | |
| William Sutherland - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Maryland line | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 87 | |

Statement, &c. of Christian county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll, and remarks. |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| James Anderson - | Private | 37 00 | 111 00 | N. Carolina militia | May 13, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 87 | |
| George Barnes - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 13, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Jonathan Clark - | Lieut. | 320 00 | 960 00 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 26, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Thomas Dimkinson - | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| William Dupuy - | do | 21 66 | 64 98 | Georgia militia | do | do | 68 | |
| Henry Davis - | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | N. Carolina line | Ap'l 1, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Absalom Franklin - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 11, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| James Gilmore - | Serg't & pr. | 51 66 | 179 15 | Virginia line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 89 | |
| William Gray - | Private | 60 00 | 120 00 | do | June 17, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| John Harlow - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 83 | |

81

[514]

Statement, &c. of Christian county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Dalmath Johnson - | Private | 20 55 | 61 65 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 73 | Drop'd under act May 1, 1820. In- scribed on roll act June 7, 1832, March 18, 1818. |
| Samuel Jones - | do | 96 00 | 175 22 | Virginia line | May 18, 1819 | May 18, 1818 | 78 | |
| Do - | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | do | Mar. 21, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | - | |
| Night Knight - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina line | Nov. 30, 1832 | do | 84 | |
| Joseph Meacham - | Pr. of cav. | 25 00 | 75 00 | N. Car. St. troops | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| John Philips - | Private | 29 66 | 74 15 | N. Carolina line | Oct. 29, 1832 | do | 100 | |
| Matthew Patton - | do | 25 60 | - | Maryland militia | June 24, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| Isaac Palmer - | do | 25 77 | - | Virginia militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 87 | |
| Isaac Stroud - | Pr. i. & cav. & or. seg't | 33 33 | 99 99 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| James Stenart - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina militia | Nov. 9, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Charles Thomas - | Pr. & ser. | 25 66 | 76 98 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | - | Increased from April 28, 1834. |
| Do - | do | 45 66 | - | do | do | do | - | |
| William Warren - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | do | |
| Thomas Waggoner - | Sergeant | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Jan. 8, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Samuel Younglove - | Ser. & pri. | 116 66 | 339 98 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 71 | |

Statement, &c. of Clark county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|---|
| James Anderson | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Apl. 2, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 74 | |
| John Alexander, sen. | do | 23 33 | - | Penn. militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| James Adkins | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 88 | |
| John Arnold | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Va. State troops | Mar. 25, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Smallwood Acton | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | June 6, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Limfield Burbridge | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 17, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| Thomas Berry | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia militia | May 3, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| William Berkley, alias Bartlett | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | May 11, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| James Bush | do | 24 44 | 48 88 | Va. State troops | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Dyke | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Virginia line | May 11, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Matthew Duke | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Septimus Davis | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 960 00 | Penn. line | Nov. 29, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Peter De witt | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 2, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| James Elkin | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | do | Jan. 31, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Vachel Fandre | do | 55 00 | 165 00 | do | do | do | 72 | |
| Reuben Franklin | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | May 11, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Gordon | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Dec. 15, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| John Gravitt | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Apr. 10, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| James Greening | do | 24 44 | 73 32 | do | May 18, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| James Gay, sen. | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Oct. 2, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Joel Hickman | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | May 7, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Benjamin Hally | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Dec. 7, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Stephen Holliday | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | Virginia line | Feb. 27, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Edward Hall | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | do | do | 76 | |
| Nicholas Jones | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Dec. 10, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| Joshua Jones | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Maryland militia | Apl. 12, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Josiah Jackson | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 9, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Thomas Lowry | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | do | Oct. 2, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| George Miller | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Jan. 31, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Andrew Merrell | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Jersey line | May 20, 1833 | do | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Clark county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Martin - | Ser. & cap. | 127 83 | 383 49 | Virginia line | Aug. 21, 1833 | March 4, 1831 | 85 | Died March 19, 1834. |
| William Martin - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 9, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Richard Oliver - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. C. line | Jan. 11, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| Joseph Palmer - | do | 53 33 | 106 66 | Virginia line | Nov. 5, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| James Spillman - | do | 36 66 | - | Virginia militia | Feb. 22, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Smith - | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | Maryland militia | May 31, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Christopher Snail - | Ser. & pri. | 50 00 | 150 00 | N. C. militia | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| John Stinson - | Ensign and private | 33 33 | 99 99 | Maryland militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Thomas Smith - | Pr. & serg. | 40 83 | 122 49 | Virginia militia | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Charles Tracy - | Private | 76 66 | - | Maryland line | Oct. 24, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| William Tuggle - | do | 64 66 | 161 65 | Virginia line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| James Thomas - | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | N. C. militia | May 10, 1834 | do | 69 | |
| William Wright - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 15, 1832 | do | | |

Statement, &c. of Clay county, Kentucky,

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| William Burns | Private | 50 00 | 125 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 30, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 78 | |
| Bowling Baker | Pr.inf.&cav. | 60 83 | 182 49 | North Carolina line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Jesse Bowling | Private | 26 66 | 53 32 | N. Carolina militia | do | do | 76 | |
| John Benge | do | 56 66 | 169 98 | do | June 18, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| John Chandler | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Messenger Lewis | do | 46 66 | 116 65 | Connecticut line | do | do | 72 | |
| Azariah Martin | do | 36 66 | 91 65 | Virginia militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| John Phillips | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | S. Carolina militia | Oct. 2, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Harper Ratcliffe | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 9, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Thomas Stapleton | do | 24 66 | 73 98 | do | April 3, 1834 | do | 76 | |

Statement, &c. of Cumberland county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| William Baker | Private | 21 66 | 64 98 | Virginia militia. | Mar. 8, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 70 | |
| Benjamin Brummal | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | do | do | 75 | |
| Francis Barrett | Ser. & pri. | 99 16 | - | Virginia line | Mar. 26, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Baker | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | do | April 1, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| William Burchett | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia St. troops | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Burchett | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | do | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Charles Carter | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 18, 1832 | do | 76 | |
| William Chetham | do | 38 34 | 115 02 | Virginia militia | Mar. 8, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| William Carry | do | 44 99 | 134 97 | do | do | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Cumberland county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| John Chapman - | Private | 29 43 | 73 59 | Virginia militia | May 18, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | |
| Shadrach Claywell - | Pri. of cav. & inf. | 70 00 | 175 00 | do | July 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Creasey - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | June 6, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| Robert Crockett - | do | 45 43 | 136 29 | do | Sept. 2, 1833 | do | | |
| Godfrey Elam - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Mar. 8, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| William Ferguson - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Martin Gryder - | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | N. Carolina line | June 30, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Valentine Gryder - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Gibson - | do | 63 33 | - | do | July 10, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| William Goodson - | Ensign | 240 00 | 720 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Joseph Jewell - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 960 00 | N. York militia | Apr. 12, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| George King - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | May 13, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Morgan Morgan - | do | 76 66 | 229 98 | Virginia line | do | do | 73 | |
| John Miller - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Maryland militia | May 29, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Francis Pierce - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 18, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Solomon Prewitt - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| George Richardson - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | May 6, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| James Radford - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Samuel Smith - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina militia | Ap'l 10, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Joseph Sewell - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | S. Carolina St. tr. | June 17, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| John Scott - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Self - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 72 | |
| Charles Thurman - | do | 96 00 | | Virginia line | Mar. 10, 1832 | Feb. 25, 1832 | - | Dropped and inscribed on roll un- der act June 7, 1832. |
| Do - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Aug. 20, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | March 18, 1819. |
| James Williams, 2d - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 29, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Richard Wade, sen. - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina militia | Sep. 26, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Thomas Williams - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 27, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| William Whitaker - | do | 70 00 | | do | July 10, 1834 | do | 74 | |

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Zachariah Briant - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | June 24, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 68 | |
| George Calhoon - | Lt. ens. & qr. m. | 246 66 | 739 98 | Pennsylvania line | June 11, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Benjamin Field - | Pri. of inf. ens. & cap. | 289 32 | 867 96 | Virginia line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| John Hall - | Private | 30 44 | 91 32 | Virginia militia | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 88 | |
| Samuel Johnson, sen. - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 90 | |
| James Jones - | Pr. of inf'y & cav. | 49 16 | 122 90 | N. Carolina militia | June 11, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| James Kelly - | Private | 40 00 | - | Virginia line | Mar. 1, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Anthony Thompson - | Pri. & sgt. | 33 33 | 99 99 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| James Tannehill - | Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | Maryland line | Mar. 7, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Benjamin Taylor - | do | 54 66 | 163 98 | Pennsylvania line | Jan. 11, 1834 | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Estill county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Thomas Brown | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 20, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 92 | |
| Mathias Horn | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 11, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| William Harris | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Jan. 16, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| William Johnson | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| James Noland | Pri. & cap. | 280 00 | 700 00 | do | Jan. 16, 1833 | do | 94 | |
| Jesse Noland | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | do | do | 73 | |
| Richard Oldham | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | do | Ap'l 20, 1833 | do | 89 | |
| Joseph Proctor | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 11, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| Ambrose Powell | do | 21 66 | 64 98 | Virginia militia | Mar. 25, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Jesse Robertson | do | 35 00 | 105 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 16, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John Stufflebean | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | Penn. line | Mar. 29, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| David Snowden | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | do | do | 75 | |
| George Sheffield | Ser. & pri. | 68 33 | 204 99 | N. C. State troops | Ap'l 1, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Henry Winkler | Private | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | do | do | 76 | |
| John Waters | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 20, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Elisha Witt | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Jan. 16, 1833 | do | 83 | |

| NAMES. | Rank, | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll, | Commencement of pension, | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Thomas Andrews - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | Died November 27, 1832. |
| Ambrose Armstrong - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 15, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Peter B. F. Adams - | do | 58 33 | 147 99 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 18, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Samuel Blair - | Pri. & ser. | 23 33 | 69 99 | Pennsylvania mil. | May 4, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John G. Boyer - | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Maryland line | May 18, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Samuel Boon - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | S. Carolina line | Sep. 4, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John Barton - | do | 33 33 | 83 33 | N. J. State troops | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Christian - | do | 76 66 | 229 98 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Tilman Camper - | do | 79 23 | 237 69 | do | Feb. 26, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Andrew Christian - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 13, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| James Davenport - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 92 | |
| John Darnaby - | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | do | Feb. 26, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Reuben Emmerson - | Pri. & ser. | 23 10 | 69 30 | do | Aug. 10, 1833 | do | 88 | |
| Francis Epperson - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | May 29, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| John Fowler - | Lieut. | 320 00 | 960 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 30, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| Abram Farguson - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 26, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Joseph Faulconer - | do | 62 33 | 186 99 | do | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John Graves - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Wilson Hunt - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Jan. 16, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Randall Haley - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | May 6, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| James Hamilton - | do | 58 00 | 174 00 | Pennsylvania mil. | July 1, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| John Hunter - | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 18, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| James Laffoon - | do | 56 66 | 169 98 | Virginia line | May 6, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| James M'Dowell - | Pri. & ens. | 61 66 | 185 98 | do | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| James Masterson - | do | 88 33 | 264 99 | N. Carolina militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Andrew M'Calla - | Sergeant | 50 00 | 150 00 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 1, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Isaac M'Isaacks - | Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Sep. 5, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Richard Mitchell - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 9, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Benjamin Morrell - | do | 61 66 | 184 68 | N. Carolina militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Joseph Mosby - | do | 35 00 | 105 00 | do | Mar. 3, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Radford M'Cargo - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Mar. 6, 1834 | do | 72 | |

Statement, &c. of Fayette county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Parker | - Pri., wagon master, &c. | 290 00 | 870 00 | Pennsylvania mil. | Jan. 15, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 80 | |
| George Proctor | - Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 6, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| John Peck | - Mariner | 20 00 | 60 00 | Ship Queen of France | Ap'l 12, 1834 | do | 65 | |
| William Palmateer | - Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | New York militia | Oct. 15, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Robert S. Russell | - Pri. & cor. | 53 33 | 159 99 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Benjamin Robinson | - Private | 60 00 | 150 00 | do | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Benjamin Robertson | - do | 60 00 | 180 00 | N. Carolina line | Mar. 6, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| James Smith | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | May 17, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| William Stewart | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Cornelius Sullivan | - do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Sep. 5, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Elijah Stout | - do | 80 00 | 60 00 | New Jersey militia | May 29, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| James True | - do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| Geo. Vallandigham | - do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | July 15, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Isaac Webb | - Lieut. | 320 00 | 920 00 | Virginia line | May 31, 1833 | do | | |
| Charles Wickliffe | - Pri.in.&cav. | 22 50 | 67 50 | Virginia militia | do | do | 68 | |
| John Young | - Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina line | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | | |

Statement, &c. of Floyd county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Thomas C. Brown - | Cornet | 320 00 | 960 00 | Virginia militia | July 19, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 74 | |
| James Camron - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | May 17, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Henry Connelly - | Cap. of cav. | 150 00 | 450 00 | North Carolina mil. | Feb. 24, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| Edward Darten - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan 20, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| Abina Fairchild - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | North Carolina line | Mar. 27, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| James Harris - | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia militia | July 19, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Joshua Hitchcock - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Caroline line | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 92 | |
| Simeon Justice - | Drummer | 88 00 | 264 00 | do | Feb. 20, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| John Moore - | Private | 33 33 | 99 99 | do | Mar. 27, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Jonathan Pyllts - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | June 21, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| James Patrick - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 4, 1833 | do | | |
| John Porter - | do | 65 55 | 196 65 | Virginia line | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Benedict Wadkins - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina line | June 21, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Richard Wells - | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | do | Mar. 29, 1834 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Fleming county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| James Crawford - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 75 | |
| Joseph Davis - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 24, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| Jesse Davis - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Mar. 18, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Joshua Davidson - | Pri. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | May 3, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Hugh Dreman - | Private | 53 33 | 159 99 | Pennsylvania line | May 16, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| John Fons - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 21, 1833 | do | 67 | |

Statement, &c. of Fleming county—Continued.

| Names. | Rank: | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Fraseur | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | March 4, 1831 | 69 | |
| Thomas Ferguson | do | 37 77 | 75 54 | Pennsylvania militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Archibald Gorman | do | 76 66 | 229 98 | Pennsylvania line | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Joseph Goddard | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 25, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Hammond | Pri. of art. | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | Oct. 24, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| David Howe | Pr. of inf. & cavalry | 83 33 | 208 33 | S. Carolina militia | Jan. 10, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| Samuel Humphrees | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 18, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| David Hopkins | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania line | Ap'l 20, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| William H. Layton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Mar. 1, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| George London | do | 80 00 | - | do | Mar. 16, 1833 | do | 76 | Died November 14, 1832. |
| John Miller | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania vol. | Sep. 10, 1832 | do | 69 | |
| William Miller | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 24, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| John M'Kee | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Jan. 10, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Peter Manzy | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 20, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Joseph Maddin | Lt. & pri. | 126 66 | 379 98 | Maryland State tr. | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| William Proctor | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania line | Jan. 25, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Burtis Ringo | Pri. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 24, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| James Rigdon | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | Dec. 28, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| William Robertson | do | 25 66 | - | N. Carolina militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Thomas Rhodan | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Jersey militia | May 6, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| John Ross | do | 38 44 | 96 10 | Virginia line | Dec. 24, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Summers | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 30, 1832 | do | 70 | |
| Redmond Smith | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | do | do | do | 74 | |
| Philip Weaver | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 20, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Lawrence Williams | Pri. & serg. | 90 00 | 270 00 | Maryland line | Mar. 27, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Gerard Williams | do | 91 66 | 210 48 | do | do | do | 75 | Died June 21, 1833. |

Statement, &c. of Franklin county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|---|
| Abraham Baley | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 5, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | | |
| James Biscoe | Seaman | 96 00 | 288 00 | Navy of Virginia | Dec. 12, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| Thomas Bell | Private | 80 00 | - | Virginia line | May 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Anthony Crockett | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 960 00 | do | Jan. 24, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Silas Douthit | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 12, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| William Fenwick | do | 73 33 | 167 79 | Maryland militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 75 | Died June 18, 1833. |
| William Forsee | Pri. & ser. | 50 00 | 125 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 27, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Daniel Fitzgerald | Private | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Lawrence Gordon | do | 20 00 | - | N: Carolina militia | July 21, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Elisha Hawkins | do | 80 00 | 217 80 | Virginia line | Oct. 29, 1832 | do | 79 | Died November 24, 1833. |
| Robert Hedges | Pr. & ser. of cavalry | 98 33 | 237 99 | do | Dec. 26, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| John C. Jackson | Private | 30 00 | - | Virginia militia | Jan. 2, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| John Keeton | do | 30 00 | - | do | Feb. 23, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Humphrey Marshall | Capt. & Lt. | 400 00 | 1,200 00 | Virginia State troops | July 25, 1832 | do | | |
| John Magill | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia line | Oct. 20, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| John McDonald | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | Vermont militia | May 28, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| John Oliver | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 12, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| John Reading | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | Pennsylvania line | Nov. 29, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| John Stephens, senr. | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 19, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| Richard Sebree | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia line | Dec. 6, 1832 | do | 82 | |
| Thomas C. Scroggin | do | 45 55 | 136 65 | Maryland militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Hedgman Triplett | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 960 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 12, 1832 | do | | |
| James Taylor | Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Feb. 12, 1833 | do | | |
| Ambrose White | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Aug. 1, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Philemon Yancey | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Sep. 17, 1833 | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Gallatin county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Benjamin Barnes - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | May 6, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 69 | Died October 24, 1833. |
| Shadrach Barnes - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Samuel D. Davis - | do | 20 90 | 52 25 | Maryland militia | May 28, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Jarret Dement - | do | 60 00 | 150 00 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Dean - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | do | do | 72 | |
| Charles Gowens - | do | 30 90 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Hawes - | do | 50 00 | 133 96 | North Carolina line | Feb. 25, 1834 | do | 91 | |
| Amos V. Mathews - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William McDowell - | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | do | Oct. 30, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Thomas Noel - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Abijah North - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Connecticut line | Jan. 6, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Robert Scott - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| William Thompson, sr. - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey militia | Sep. 16, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Wells - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Carolina mil. | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Garrard county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Robert Brank | Private | 63 33 | 189 99 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 3, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| Joseph Baker | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Feb. 27, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Arabia Brown | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Bryant | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Buford | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 12, 1833 | do | 95 | |
| Goolsberry Childers | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Oct. 18, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| John Crutchfield | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Nov. 19, 1832 | do | 80 | |
| Benjamin Egerton | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 1, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| Thomas Edmeston | do | 21 12 | 63 36 | Penn'a militia | July 15, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Floyd | do | 33 33 | 83 33 | Virginia militia | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| George Floyd | do | 36 66 | 73 32 | do | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Joshua Fry | do | 23 55 | 70 65 | do | May 6, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| William Haggard | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | N. Carolina line | May 16, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| William Jefferies | do | 25 10 | 75 30 | Virginia militia | Jan. 4, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Jones | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | July 18, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| Thomas Kennedy | Captain | 420 00 | 1260 00 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 3, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| David Kennedy | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 12, 1833 | do | 67 | |
| Timothy Logan | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | do | Oct. 12, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Taylor Noel | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 5, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| William Powe | do | 77 33 | 231 99 | do | Jan. 4, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| William Parks | do | 45 00 | 90 00 | do | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| James Robertson | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Jesse Robards | do | 56 66 | 169 98 | Virginia militia | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Alexander Reid | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Benjamin Sutton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Va. State troops | Oct. 18, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| John Slavins | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Anthony Street | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Elijah Williams | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Nov. 9, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| John Walden | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | | |
| Joseph Wood | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | New Jersey line | Feb. 27, 1833 | do | 79 | |

Statement, &c. of Grant county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| James Bates | Pri. of inf. & cavalry | 85 00 | 255 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 27, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | | |
| Henry Childers | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Jeremiah Crook | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | do | do | 70 | |
| Joshua Jones | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Jump | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Car. St. troops | Dec. 18, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| Jacob New | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Daniel Seward | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Penn. militia | Jan. 31, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| James Theobald | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | | |
| John Zinn | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | June 11, 1834 | do | 71 | |

Statement, &c. of Graves county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Walter Adams | Private | 43 33 | 129 99 | N. Carolina militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 79 | |
| John Brumage | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | May 10, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| William Cook | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Charles Gilbert | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Maryland militia | Jan. 11, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| John Hawthorn | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | S. Car. St. troops | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 87 | |
| William Johnson | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Willis Odum | Pri. of inf. and cav. | 28 16 | 84 48 | S. Carolina militia | Feb. 24, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| John Odil | Private | 67 50 | 202 50 | S. Car. St. troops | June 11, 1834 | do | 75 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|---------------|----|----|---------------------|
| Willis Odum | - | Pri. of inf. and cav. | 28 16 | 84 48 | S. Carolina militia | Feb. 24, 1834 | do | 71 | Died March 1, 1834. |
| John Odil | - | Private | 67 50 | 202 50 | S. Car. St. troops | June 11, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Benjamin Rhodes | - | Pri. of cav. | 29 16 | 87 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| George Rowden | - | Pri. of inf. and cav. | 84 54 | 253 62 | Maryland militia | Mar. 25, 1834 | do | 91 | |
| John Stoakes | - | Private | 66 66 | 199 98 | N. Carolina militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| John Stafford | - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | May 13, 1834 | do | 67 | |

Statement, &c. of Grayson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service, | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Daniel Ashcroft | - Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 9, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 65 | |
| Matthew Bowles | - do | 36 66 | 109 98 | Virginia militia | April 16, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| William Cleaver | - do | 33 33 | 99 99 | do | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| William Decker | - do | 22 33 | 66 99 | do | May 6, 1833 | do | 89 | |
| John Decker | - do | 33 33 | 99 99 | do | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| John Fulkerson | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey line | Mar. 16, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Isaac Gore | - do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Simon Prior | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Phelps | - Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | June 6, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Henry Skaggs | - Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Isaac Vanmetler | - do | 35 96 | 107 88 | Penn. militia | Feb. 23, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Isaac Williams | - do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 19, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| Josiah Zerry | - do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 79 | |

Statement, &c. of Greene county, Kentucky.

[514]

98

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Elias Barbee | Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 29, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 71 | |
| Wyndle Bright | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | April 9, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| William Barnett | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. C. militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Andrew Barnett | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | May 31, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| James Cowherd | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 27, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Andrew Chadoin | Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | Va. State troops | Apr. 9, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Lawrence Campbell | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| James P. Carlile | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Jonathan Cowherd | Pr. & lt. | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 7, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Peter De Spain | Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 1 1832 | do | 71 | |
| John Dicken | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Sherrod Griffin | do | 75 00 | 225 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 29, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Thomas Gaines | Bombard'r | 108 00 | 324 00 | do | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William Green | Pri. & cap. | 76 66 | 229 98 | do | Ap'l 25, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| Henry Hatcher | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Nov. 7, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| Thomas Harding | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. line | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| William Lee | Pri. & ser. | 39 16 | 117 48 | Virginia militia | Nov. 7, 1832 | do | 80 | |
| Joshua Lee | Private | 24 88 | 74 64 | Georgia militia | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Moses Meers | do | 32 44 | 97 32 | N. C. militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Samuel Mc Cockle | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | | |
| Jesse Morris | do | 21 13 | 63 39 | S. C. militia | June 17, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Parsons | do | 66 54 | 199 62 | Virginia militia | Nov. 7, 1832 | do | 86 | |
| Richard Pierceall | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Ap'l 25, 1833 | do | 90 | |
| William H. Price | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. C. militia | Sep. 26, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Randolph Rice | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 7, 1832 | do | 72 | Died August 7, 1833. |
| Henry Spoffner | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | N. C. militia | do | do | 79 | |
| Thomas Smith | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | do | do | 72 | |
| John Smith | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | do | do | 75 | |
| William W. Steerman | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Nov. 8, 1832 | do | 79 | |

William Skeggs - do 36 66 109 98
 William Symson - do 20 00 60 00

do do 109 98
 Virginia line Ap'l 9, 1834 do 67

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----|-------|--------|------------------|---------------|----|----|
| John Smith. | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 8, 1832 | do | 75 |
| William W. Steerman | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | do | do | 79 |
| John Shoun | - | do | 25 45 | 70 25 | Virginia militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 77 |
| William Skaggs | - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Ap'l 9, 1834 | do | 67 |
| William Sympson | - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 67 |
| John Thurman | - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Georgia militia | June 11, 1834 | do | 70 |
| William Tapscott | - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 73 |
| George Woodard | - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 75 |
| David Watson | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | July 18, 1834 | do | 70 |
| Hugh Warren | - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. C. militia | | | |

Statement, &c. of Greenup county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John W. Howe | Private | 33 33 | 83 33 | Virginia line | Oct. 18, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 82 | |
| James Lawson | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| James Patten | do | 21 66 | 64 98 | Penn. line | Nov. 12, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Charles Riggs | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Maryland line | June 8, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Clayburn Sartin | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 79 | |

Statement, &c. of Hancock county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Edmund Newman | Sergeant | 90 00 | 225 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 3, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | |

Statement, &c. of Hardin county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Samuel Awbey - | Private | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 12, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 75 | |
| Anthony Anmet - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Sep. 9, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Warren Cash - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 12, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| John Cundiff - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Forrest Davis - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Green - | do | 35 32 | 105 96 | New Hamp. militia | Mar. 26, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Isaac Goodin - | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Michael Hargan - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Maryland line | Mar. 24, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Patrick Murvin - | Pri. & ser. | 63 33 | 189 99 | Virginia line | Sep. 5, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| James McWilliams - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Carolina mil. | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| James McCullum - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 9, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Alexander McDougal - | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | South Carolina line | do | do | 92 | |
| Samuel Patton - | Sergeant | 75 00 | 225 00 | Maryland line | Oct. 4, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| Benjamin Parker - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 26, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Henry Rains - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | | |
| Joseph Rider - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Mass. line | Feb. 2, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Scott - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virg'a State troops | Ap'l 2, 1833 | do | 91 | |
| John Smoot - | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Joseph Smith - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Dec. 23, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Jacob Vanmeter - | En. & cap. | 103 00 | 315 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Richard Winchester - | Private | 36 66 | 91 65 | Rhode Island militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 79 | |

Statement, &c. of Harlan county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Richard Ballew - | Pri. inf'y & cav'y | 34 30 | 102 90 | North Carolina mil. | Feb. 14, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 71 | |
| Jesse Brook - | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Dec. 17, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Berry Cawood - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | May 23, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Lewis Green - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| James Hall - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | South Carolina line | Nov. 25 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Stephen Jones - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | North Carolina mil. | May 23, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| Henry Shackelford - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Harrison county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|
| Claiborne Chandler - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 73 | |
| Samuel Chadd - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | do | do | 80 | |
| John Cleaveland - | do | 80 00 | 113 54 | Virginia line | May 9, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Furnish - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virgin'a militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| James Furnish - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| John Foxworthy - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | May 18, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| James Gomsanlis - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | New York line | Feb. 5, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Gerard Green - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | June 22, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Wm. Johnson, sen. - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Jan. 10, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John Jenkins - | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | do | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Philip Kilander - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | New Jersey line | Aug. 25, 1833 | do | 71 | |

Died August 5, 1832.

Statement, &c. of Harrison county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| William Laney | Private | 30 00 | 68 70 | Virginia militia | Dec. 19, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 74 | Died June 18, 1833. |
| Jacob Lanter | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Feb. 5, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| James Moore | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 17, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| John Morrow | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Pennsylvania line | Feb. 26, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Francis Mann | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Jacob Miller | Pr.in.& cav. | 22 50 | 67 50 | Virginia line | Ap'l 1, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Maffett | Private | 20 00 | 50 00 | Penn'a militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 90 | |
| Nicholas Millner | do | 30 00 | 60 00 | do | May 18, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Luke Millner, sen. | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 6, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Thomas McCauley | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Joseph Oder | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Edmund Pollard | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | Feb. 5, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Ralston | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Oct. 2, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| Francis Robinson | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Zela Reno | Pri. & ser. | 83 33 | 249 99 | do | July 11, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Philip Roberts | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina line | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| William Sutton | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia line | Dec. 19, 1832 | do | 69 | |
| Michael Smith | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Massachusetts line | Jan. 25, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| John Trimble | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Penn'a militia | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | | |
| William Venard | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | | |
| John Watkins | do | 37 10 | 74 20 | do | May 13, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Wm. Woods, sen. | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | Penn'a militia | Aug. 6, 1833 | do | 88 | |

Statement, &c. of Hart county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Boman, sr. - | Private | 25 16 | 75 48 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | |
| Joshua Crump - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | do | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Benjamin D. Corder - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | June 15, 1834 | do | 69 | |
| John Edgar - | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | Pennsylvania line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| James V. Logsdon - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | N. Carolina line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 68 | |
| Daniel Morris - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | N. C. militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Nathaniel Roundtree - | Pri. & ser. | 40 22 | 120 66 | Virginia militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Row - | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Penn. militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| John Wright - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Richard Whitman - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | June 6, 1834 | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Henderson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Thomas Baker - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 12, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | | |
| Furna Carmon - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | North Carolina line | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| John Moss - | do | 25 00 | 75 00 | North Carolina mil. | do | do | 72 | |
| John Ramsey - | do | 35 00 | 105 00 | South Carolina mil. | May 30, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Lewis Rouse - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 9, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Isham Sellers - | do | 68 22 | 136 44 | N. C. State troops | Apr. 20, 1833 | do | 80 | |

Statement, &c. of Henry county, Kentucky.

[514]

104

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Adams | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Pennsylvania line | Nov. 6, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 86 | |
| David Adams | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 25, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| John Blackburn | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 960 00 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 21, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Charles Bush | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| Adam Beeton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 30, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Thomas Bryant | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | Virginia line | Nov. 4, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Dennis Bice | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 960 00 | do | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 89 | |
| Elizabeth Bishop | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| William Brewer | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | July 30, 1834 | do | 90 | |
| Andrew Conine | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | May 11, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Jonathan Cooper | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| David Criswell | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Jan. 3, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Isaac Collett | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 74 | |
| William Conn | Pri. cav'y & inf'y | 88 33 | 264 99 | Virginia State troops | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Samuel Dunaway | Pri. & ser. | 45 00 | 135 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 1, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| John Downey | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Jeremiah J. Degan | Drummer | 88 00 | 264 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Alexander Dunn | Private | 80 00 | 170 00 | Pennsylvania line | - | - | 72 | Died April 19, 1833. |
| Joseph Davis, 3d | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | North Carolina mil. | Apr 11, 1834 | do | | |
| Samuel Davis | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | May 27, 1834 | do | 68 | |
| Leonard Ellis | do | 73 33 | 180 90 | Virginia line | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 80 | Died August 22, 1833. |
| Peter Force | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina line | Jan. 31, 1834 | do | 90 | |
| John Gevedann | do | 50 00 | 125 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 1, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Benjamin Hardin | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | do | Sep. 25, 1832 | do | 81 | |
| James Haskins | Pri. & ser. | 25 00 | 50 00 | Virginia militia | June 3, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Benjamin Hayden | Private | 33 33 | 99 99 | do | June 12, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Charles Hungeley | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Samuel Hisle | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | do | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Henry Houseworth | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | New York militia | Mar. 4, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| | | 68 33 | 204 99 | Virginia line | June 3, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| | | | | | Oct. 12, 1832 | do | 75 | |

14

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|-------|--------|---------------------|---------------|----|----|
| Henry Houseworth | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | do | do | do | 74 |
| Achilles Haskins | do | 68 33 | 204 99 | Virginia line | June 3, 1833 | do | 72 |
| John Johnson, sen. | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Oct. 19, 1832 | do | 75 |
| James Johnston | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Sep 23, 1833 | do | 70 |
| George Jones | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | Oct. 30, 1833 | do | 77 |
| Jonathan Kidwell | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | N. Carolina line | Oct. 1, 1833 | do | 84 |
| Henry Kiphart | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 73 |
| William Knight | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | June 15, 1834 | do | 75 |
| John Lindsey | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Penns. militia | Oct. 30, 1833 | do | 75 |
| James Logan | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec 2, 1833 | do | 75 |
| John Logan | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | do | do | 77 |
| Jacob List | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. York line | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 74 |
| Richard Maynard | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | Virginia militia | Mar. 29, 1833 | do | 84 |
| Joseph McGuire | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | do | do | 82 |
| George Mitchell | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | do | do | 71 |
| John Minton | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Mar. 4, 1834 | do | 73 |
| Basil Meek | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Apr. 17, 1834 | do | 93 |
| Lewis Neill | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | do | Nov. 3, 1832 | do | 74 |
| Benjamin Perry | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | Virginia line | Oct. 30, 1833 | do | 81 |
| William Peake | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 14, 1834 | do | 69 |
| Joshua Prewitt | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | June 11, 1834 | do | 69 |
| Cornelius Ringo | Pr. & ser. | 28 33 | 84 99 | do | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 81 |
| John Riddle | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | New Jersey militia | Ap'l 11, 1834 | do | 73 |
| Matthew Shuck | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 29, 1833 | do | 74 |
| Nicholas Smith | do | 21 66 | 43 32 | do | do | do | 75 |
| Thomas Scott | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | N. Carolina militia | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 81 |
| Wilson Shelton | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | June 6, 1834 | do | 87 |
| William Simmons | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | 82 |
| Traverse Sutherland | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Feb. 4, 1834 | do | 89 |
| Walter E. Sutherland | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | do | do | 85 |
| Samuel Vanhorne | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 81 |
| Littlebury Wells | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia militia | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 71 |
| Thomas Wooldridge | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 78 |
| Joshua Waller | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | S. Car. St. troops | Jan 20, 1834 | do | 73 |
| Kanard Younger | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | 74 |

Statement, &c. of Hickman county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Tapley Bynam - | Pri. of cav. | 25 00 | 75 00 | S. Carolina militia | May 11, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 74 | |
| John Bone, 2d - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina line | do | do | 77 | |
| Morrell Cunningham - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | June 23, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| William Cockrum - | Drummer | 88 00 | 264 00 | do | Jan. 11, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Notley Gore - | Private | 33 33 | 99 99 | Virginia line | Jan. 13, 1834 | do | 81 | |
| Lewis Huey - | do | 41 55 | 124 65 | N. Carolina line | do | do | 72 | |
| William Jones - | do | 40 00 | 80 00 | Virginia militia | May 11, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Benjamin Jones - | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | S. Carolina line | Jan. 11, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Jesse Messhew - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Ap'l 9, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| Henry Pickett - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 13, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Charles Tharp - | do | 44 66 | 111 65 | Virginia State tr. | Jan. 31, 1833 | do | | |

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Peter Ashley - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 16, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 84 | |
| Daniel Ashby, sr. - | Pr.ser.& en. | 110 00 | 330 00 | do | do | do | 75 | |
| Edward J. Bauldwin - | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina line | July 15, 1833 | do | 67 | |
| William M. Castleberry | do | 31 31 | 93 93 | Georgia militia | Feb. 6, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Carter - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | S. Carolina militia | do | do | 86 | |
| David Clark - | Pr.in.& cav. | 53 33 | 159 99 | N. Carolina do | Aug. 6, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Samuel Downey - | Private | 22 20 | 66 60 | Virginia militia | Nov. 16, 1832 | do | 68 | |
| William Davis - | Pri. & ser. | 100 67 | 302 01 | N. Carolina militia | Feb. 6, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Thomas Dossett - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | S. Carolina line | May 29, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| John Herrin - | do | 54 44 | 163 32 | do | Nov. 16, 1832 | do | 88 | |
| John Hill - | do | 76 66 | 229 98 | N. Carolina line | do | do | 75 | |
| John Hankins - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 6, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| James Logan - | Pr.& wagon master | 110 00 | 330 00 | New Jersey line | Nov. 16, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| Alexander Major - | Private | 23 33 | 58 33 | Maryland militia | May 13, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Peter H. Matthews - | Fifer & pri. | 33 33 | 99 99 | Pennsylvania line | Ap'l 25, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| Robert Newton - | Private | 38 88 | 116 64 | N. Carolina line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| John Phipps - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Georgia line | May 9, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| George Timmons - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 16, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| David Weeks - | do | 28 55 | 57 10 | N. Carolina militia | May 13, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Maudley Winstead - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Nov. 16, 1832 | do | | |
| George Wright - | do | 47 97 | 143 91 | Virginia militia | Feb. 6, 1833 | do | | |
| Josiah Wilson - | do | 46 45 | 116 13 | N. Carolina militia | Nov. 16, 1832 | do | | |

Statement, &c. of Jefferson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Henry Briscoe | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland line | Feb. 27, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Inscribed on roll under act June 7, 1832. |
| Samuel Conn | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 17, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Amos Goodwin | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 6, 1832 | do | 68 | |
| Vachel Harding | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Maryland line | June 12, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| John Humfres | do | 96 00 | 133 37 | Virginia line | Feb. 10, 1819 | Oct. 14, 1818 | 72 | |
| Same | do | 60 00 | 120 00 | do | Sep. 23, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | | |
| William Merewether | Sergeant of cavelry | 177 25 | 531 75 | do | Feb. 12, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John Murphy | Private of cavelry | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | May 6, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Frederick Miller | Private | 46 66 | 139 98 | N. Carolina militia | May 29, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Robert Maloney | do | 24 16 | 72 48 | Virginia militia | June 20, 1834 | do | 68 | |
| Hezekiah Pounds | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | New Jersey militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Larkin Pilkinton | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Thomas Parker | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | do | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| James Pennington | Private | 44 77 | 134 21 | do | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| William Tyler | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| James Urton | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 17, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| Robert Wilson | Captain, adj. and major | 480 00 | 1440 00 | Penn. line | Nov. 2, 1832 | do | 82 | |
| James Welsh | Pri., sergeant & lieut. | 87 21 | 261 63 | Penn. State troops | Mar. 27, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Philip Winnand | Private | 26 66 | 66 65 | Maryland militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| David White | do | 42 44 | 127 32 | Virginia line | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Elisha Yeager | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 2, 1833 | do | | |

Statement, &c. of Jessamine county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Samuel Burk - | Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 6, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 75 | Dropped under act May 1820. Admitted on roll under act June 7, 1832. Died January 18, 1834. March 18, 1818. |
| Robert Campbell - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| James Carothers - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina militia | Mar. 21, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Abraham Cassel - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | Aug. 16, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Carrol - | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | do | May 24, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Sterling Crowder - | do | 96 00 | 176 51 | Virginia militia | Feb. 11, 1819 | May 3, 1818 | - | |
| Do - | do | 80 00 | 229 94 | do | Jan. 17, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| James Graves - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | do | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Jacob Grindstaff - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | May 29, 1833 | do | 68 | |
| Giles Hawkins - | do | 20 33 | 60 99 | Virginia militia | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| James Martin - | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | Virginia line | May 18, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John M'Gee - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Jersey militia | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Francis Miller - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 13, 1834 | do | 86 | |
| Benj. Nertherland, sen. | Lieut. | 320 00 | 960 00 | Georgia line | Oct. 25, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| George O'Neal - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Sept. 3, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| Henry Overstreet - | do | 28 33 | 70 83 | Virginia line | Apr. 25, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Samuel Rice - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Robert Simpson - | Pr. of inf. & cav. | 81 04 | 243 12 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 7, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Jeremiah Veatch - | Private | 33 33 | 99 99 | Maryland line | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Alexander Willoughby | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 73 | |

Statement, &c. of Knox county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---|
| Job Broughton - James Chick - | Private Pri. inf. & cav. & cor. | 60 00 25 96 | 180 00 77 88 | Georgia militia Virginia militia | Sep. 9, 1833 Jan. 19, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 do | 79 74 | |
| Pierce Dant Hamblin Obadiah Hammen - | Private Pri. of inf. & cavalry | 80 00 62 50 | 240 00 187 50 | North Carolina line do | Sep. 26, 1833 Oct. 12, 1833 | do do | 79 78 | |
| John Payton Horton John Hubbs - | Private do | 80 00 20 00 | 240 00 60 00 | Virginia line South Carolina mil. | do Ap'l 11, 1834 | do do | 76 70 | |
| William McHargue - Wade M. Woodson - | do do | 40 00 24 44 | 100 00 73 32 | North Carolina mil. North Carolina line | Nov. 7, 1833 Sep. 27, 1833 | do do | 89 71 | |

Statement, &c. of Laurel county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---|
| Elijah Clark - John Evans - | Private do | 20 00 26 66 | 60 00 79 98 | Maryland militia Virginia militia | April 25, 1834 June 20, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 do | 81 79 | |
| James French - John Forbes - | do Pri. & sgt. | 80 00 91 66 | 240 00 274 00 | New York line N. Carolina line | Sep. 5, 1833 Dec. 2, 1833 | do do | 94 75 | |
| John Freeman Solomon Stansbury - | Private dp | 20 00 36 66 | 60 00 91 65 | Virginia militia N. Carolina line | Feb. 25, 1834 Feb. 19, 1833 | do do | 70 79 | |
| John Simpson - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina militia | June 1, 1833 | do | 72 | |

Statement, &c. of Lawrence county, Kentucky.

Statement, &c. of Lawrence county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Brown | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 18, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 87 | |
| Gilbert Blumer | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New York militia | Feb. 14, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| William Cox | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | June 26, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Bazle Castle | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 28, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Adam Crum | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | N. Carolina line | Apr. 4, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Joseph Davis | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| George Hardwick | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | June 6, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| William Lyon | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina line | Apr. 4, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| Samuel Lee | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | June 12, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| John Lastey | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 9, 1833 | do | | |
| Josiah Marcum | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 14, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| John Marshall | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Apr. 18, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| James Norton | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | June 6, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| James Pratt | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia line | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| George Parkins | do | 69 10 | 207 30 | N. Carolina militia | June 17, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| John Sexton | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | S. Carolina line | Apr. 4, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| James Ward | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Apr. 16, 1834 | do | 75 | |

Statement, &c. of Lewis county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Richard Bean | Private | 63 33 | - | Virginia line | May 6, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 82 | |
| Richard Bean | do | 63 33 | - | Virginia militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 81 | |
| John Dyal | Pri. cor. & sergeant | 41 66 | 124 98 | Penn. State troops | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| David Fink | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | Indian spy | Jan. 8, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| Jonathan M. Grover | Pri.in.&cav. | 86 54 | 259 62 | Virginia line | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William Lucas | Private | 46 66 | 139 98 | New York line | Ap'l 2, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| John Swingle, sen. | do | 28 33 | 84 99 | Maryland militia | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Williams | do | 20 56 | - | Virginia militia | Oct. 12, 1833 | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Lincoln county, Kentucky.

[514]

112

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| John S. Alverson | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | May 30, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 79 | Died March 31, 1834. |
| James P. Barnett | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Benjamin Briggs | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| William Bruce | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina militia | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Samuel Duncan | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 74 | Died October 25, 1833. |
| James Divin | Ensign | 120 00 | 360 00 | do | Jan. 30, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| William Dougherty | Private | 20 55 | 61 65 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| George Edwards | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Robert Elder | do | 20 00 | 60 60 | Virginia militia | May 11, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Abraham Estes | do | 26 66 | 53 32 | do | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Isaac Garven | do | 60 00 | - | Virginia line | Jan. 16, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Robert Givens, 1st | do | 20 00 | 52 79 | North Carolina line | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Robert Givens, 2d | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | do | do | 77 | |
| Joseph Hall | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia militia | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Luke Hazlewood | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| William Hughs | Pri., ser. & captain | 405 00 | 1,215 00 | do | do | do | 84 | |
| Drury Ham | Pri. & ser. | 200 00 | - | do | June 16, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Richard Hunt | Pri. of inf. & cav. | 90 00 | 270 00 | do | Feb. 18, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Rodham Lunsford | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Ezra Morrison | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Georgia line | May 6, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Benjamin O'Banner | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 17, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Pemberton | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia militia | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| James Renich | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina line | May 11, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Abraham Sublett | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 2, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| William Sampson | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | do | Feb. 16, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Joseph Skidmore | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Ap'l 9, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| John Taylor | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 2, 1832 | do | 70 | |
| Caldwell Woods | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 80 | |

Statement, &c. of Livingston county, Kentucky.

15

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Caleb Cox | - Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | May 30, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 80 | Died April 16, 1834. |
| Patrick Cain | - do | 63 33 | 189 99 | S. Carolina militia | May 31, 1833 | do | 92 | |
| William Clark | - Ser. & pri. | 65 33 | - | S. Carolina line | Jan. 13, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Snead Davis | - Pr.in.& cav. | 92 50 | 277 50 | N. Carolina line | Ap'l 18, 1834 | do | 81 | |
| Jesse Ford | - Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | Va. State troops | Jan. 8, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| William Fiers | - do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| James Glass | - do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Pennsylvania line | May 23, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Solomon Hicks | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina line | June 17, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Nathaniel Mattock | - do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | July 15, 1833 | do | 91 | |
| William G. Pikins | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. C. militia | May 31, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| David Robertson | - do | 23 33 | 69 99 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 17, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| William Stewart | - do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. C. State troops | May 11, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| James Sullinger | - do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | Ap'l 25, 1834 | do | 69 | |
| Arthur Travis | - do | 26 66 | 79 98 | S. C. militia | May 31, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| James Walker | - do | 26 66 | 79 98 | N. C. militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| William Wells | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | June 17, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Wheeler | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Logan county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| William Addison - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | South Carolina line | June 3, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 68 | Died July 27, 1833. |
| Leonard Anderson - | Pri. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | North Carolina line | Sep. 4, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| George Blakey - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | May 21, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| David Briggs - | do | 23 33 | - | Virginia militia | June 13, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Danks - | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | do | May 13, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Ewing - | do | 30 00 | - | do | May 30, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Charles Eads - | do | 80 00 | 191 41 | Virginia line | Nov. 9, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| John Gilliam - | do | 43 33 | 108 33 | Virginia militia | May 20, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| George Herndon - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | North Carolina line | Dec. 10, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Moses Hendricks - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 21, 1833 | do | 68 | |
| John Hamm - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina mil. | June 13, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| Phil p Jones - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Rodham Kenner - | Gunner of artillery | 100 00 | 250 00 | Virginia navy | May 30, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Joshua Murrah - | Private | 63 33 | 189 99 | North Carolina mil. | Feb. 23, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Daniel McGoodwin - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina line | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Benjamin Neal - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 9, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Leonard Page - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Nov. 12, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| William Patillo - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Peake - | Pri. of inf. & cavalry | 35 00 | 105 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| Nathaniel Powell - | Private | 70 00 | 175 00 | North Carolina mil. | Mar. 21, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| James Stephenson - | do | 36 66 | 109 96 | do | Nov. 6, 1832 | do | 70 | |
| David Saunders - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virg'a State troops | Ap'l 10, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| James Slaughter - | Pri. & lt. | 180 00 | 450 00 | Virginia militia | July 15, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Ambrose Smith - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Richardson Taylor - | do | 30 00 | 99 00 | do | Mar. 3, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Samuel Wilson - | do | 22 41 | 44 82 | Virginia militia | Mar. 16, 1833 | do | 73 | |

Statement, &c. of McCracken county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Joshua Gamblin - | Private | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 18, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | |
| Elias Lovelace - | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | N. C. line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| William T. Lynn - | do | 51 66 | 154 98 | do | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 72 | |

Statement, &c. of Madison county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Ellie Alkisson - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 20, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 71 | |
| Thomas Backnel - | do | 23 33 | - | N. C. militia | May 6, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Butler - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | May 11, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Michael Burk - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | June 3, 1833 | do | 96 | |
| Robert Burnside - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | N. C. line | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| John Crook - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 5, 1832 | do | 68 | |
| Conrad Cornelison - | do | 24 63 | 73 89 | N. C. militia | Nov. 13, 1825 | do | 71 | |
| James Cooley - | do | 49 20 | 123 00 | S. C. State troops | Ap'l 1, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Wm. Cradlebaugh - | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | N. C. line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 90 | |
| James Carver - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia line | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Gabriel Duncan - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Dec. 26, 1832 | do | 76 | |
| Thomas Dunbar - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Madison county—Continued.

[514]

116

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| James Dowden | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | June 8, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| Samuel Estill | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Anthony Fullilove | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | June 17, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Thomas Faris | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| James Flick, 2d | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | N. C. line | Apl. 17, 1834 | do | 88 | |
| Nathaniel Guthrie | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia line | Mar. 27, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Richard Gentry | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | do | do | 71 | |
| Henry Harris | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | N. C. line | Mar. 1, 1833 | do | 92 | |
| Benjamin Howard | Pr. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | Virginia line | June 7, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Jesse Hodges | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | June 22, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Evan Haines | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | Georgia militia | Dec. 23, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Hunter | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 3, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Anthony Harrington | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Maryland line | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Joseph Kennedy | Ensign | 240 00 | 720 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 28, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| William Kindred | Private | 80 00 | 160 00 | do | Apr. 20, 1833 | do | 90 | |
| John Kidwell | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. C. State troops | May 11, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Isham Lane | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 27, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Lanter | Private | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 6, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Isaac Lainhart | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Thomas Lamb | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | do | do | 83 | |
| Matthias Lambert | do | 30 00 | - | Virginia militia | July 23, 1834 | do | 79 | |
| Ralph Mc Gee | Sergeant | 45 00 | 135 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 27, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Matthew Mullins | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Apr. 1, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Daniel Mauppin | Sergeant | 60 00 | 93 75 | Virginia militia | Apr. 12, 1833 | do | - | Died Aug. 29, 1832. |
| Thomas Maupin | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Apr. 16, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Thomas Morris | do | 45 00 | 135 00 | S. C. line | Dec. 17, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Samuel Morton | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia militia | June 19, 1834 | do | 88 | |
| Richard Oldham | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. C. line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Jesse Oglesby | do | 22 22 | 66 66 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Wyatt Parker | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| Anthony Perkins | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Nov. 12, 1832 | do | 77 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------|------------------|---------------|----|----|
| Wyatt Parker | do | 22 22 | 66 66 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 72 |
| Anthony Perkins | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Nov. 12, 1832 | do | 77 |
| Samuel Perkins | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | do | do | 72 |
| Thomas Parham | do | 26 66 | - | S. C. militia | Apr. 1, 1833 | do | 70 |
| John Pace | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | May 6, 1833 | do | 70 |
| Loftus Pullins | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | May 11, 1833 | do | 70 |
| Josiah Phelps | do | 45 00 | 135 00 | V. State troops | Apr. 16, 1833 | do | 79 |
| Yelverton Payton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 14, 1833 | do | 79 |
| John Ross | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | S. C. line | Apr. 1, 1833 | do | 73 |
| Norman Roberts | do | 20 00 | - | Virginia militia | June 18, 1834 | do | 69 |
| George Tomlinson | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 2, 1832 | do | 80 |
| Lawrence Thompson | Lt. & cap. | 429 36 | 1,288 08 | N. C. line | do | do | 81 |
| Peter Todd | Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | N. C. militia | Nov. 5, 1832 | do | 79 |
| John Tudor | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 80 |
| Joseph Todd | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Nov. 13, 1832 | do | 76 |
| Thomas Todd | Pri. of inf. and cav. | 35 00 | 105 00 | do | Mar. 9, 1833 | do | 74 |
| Oswald Townsend | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 76 |
| Galen White | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 2, 1832 | do | 75 |
| Joseph Watson | do | 26 66 | 72 68 | do | Nov. 5, 1832 | do | 77 |
| William Watson | Lieuten't | 160 00 | - | do | Apr. 10, 1833 | do | 92 |
| Archibald Woods | Captain | 480 00 | 1,440 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 76 |
| Samuel Walkup | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. C. line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 76 |

Statement, &c. of Marion county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Bennet Dailey | Pri. artly. | 100 00 | 300 00 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 21, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| William Peck | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| James Ramsay | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Armand's legion | Oct. 20, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| Henry Sparrow | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 69 | |
| Richard F. Sutton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | do | do | 78 | |
| Philip Walker | do | 80 00 | | Pennsylvania line | May 23, 1834 | do | 76 | |

Statement, &c. of Mason county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Allen | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 14, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | Increased from June 25, 1834. |
| George Brierly | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| John Baldwin | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Carolina mil. | May 1, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Benjamin Berry | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 20, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| William Bickly | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 4, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| William Devine | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Maryland line | May 13, 1833 | do | 68 | |
| Michael David | do | 26 00 | - | Virginia militia | do | do | 71 | |
| Moses Fritter | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Peter Hargate | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | North Carolina mil. | May 16, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Thomas Kirk | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | do | do | 75 | |
| John Kercheval | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Apr. 29, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Morris | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | New Jersey militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| William Rankin | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Rust | Pri. & ens. | 155 44 | - | North Carolina line | Mar. 8, 1834 | do | 79 | |
| Same | do | - | - | do | do | do | - | |
| George Shepherd | Private | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 13, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| John Salmon | Pri. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | North Carolina line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Abraham Williams | Lieutenant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Maryland line | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| William Williams | Private | 35 00 | 105 00 | New Jersey militia | Feb. 4, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Thomas Young | Captain | 480 00 | 1,440 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 26, 1832 | do | | |

Statement, &c. of Mead county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Leven Sprigg | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 28, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| Joseph Stilth | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 75 | |

Statement, &c. of Mercer county, Kentucky.

Statement, &c. of Mercer county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age 40 | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; with remarks. |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| John Adair | Major | 600 00 | 1800 00 | S. Carolina line | July 14, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1832 | | |
| Charles Asher | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 13, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 71 | |
| Francis Adams | Trump'tr | 120 00 | 360 00 | do | Oct. 16, 1832 | do | 83 | |
| Thomas Allin | Pr. & q. m. | 186 66 | 466 65 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| James Alsop | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Isaac Alexander | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina line | June 3, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Claiborne Bradshaw | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | July 27, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| Samuel Brewer | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Penn. line | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Bereman | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | New Jersey line | do | do | 73 | |
| Joshua Barber | Ser. & cor. | 112 00 | 336 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 5, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| Philip Board | Private | 80 00 | 200 00 | N. Jersey militia | Feb. 23, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Bohon | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 26, 1835 | do | 78 | |
| Nathaniel Burris | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Philip Burnes | do | 53 33 | 159 99 | N. Carolina line | July 15, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Daniel Barbee | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 5, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| John Bridges | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 92 | |
| James Bruster | Pr. inf'y & cav. | 22 50 | 67 50 | do | May 23, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Martin Carter | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | do | Sept. 11, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Daniel Coovert | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey line | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Crain | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia St. troops | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Thomas Crawford | do | 65 00 | 148 96 | Penn. State troops | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 79 | Died June 20, 1833. |
| Ebenezer P. Carey | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | Vt. State troops | do | do | 73 | |
| Robert Coleman | do | 40 00 | 113 88 | Virginia line | do | do | 86 | Died January 9, 1834. |
| John Conringore | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Penn. militia | June 3, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Henry Conringore | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | do | do | 85 | |
| Matthew Coulter | Pr. inf'y & cav. | 50 94 | 152 82 | S. Caroline line | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Patrick Clark | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| James Clark | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | do | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 75 | |

Statement, &c. of Mercer county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Robert Dickey | Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | Penn. militia | Sep. 11, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 84 | |
| Peter Demott | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Jersey line | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 76 | |
| John Demaree | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia line | do | do | 73 | |
| Henry Deshazure | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Elias Fisher | Ser. & pri. | 41 66 | 124 98 | do | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Michael Gabbert | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| James Galloway | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. line | Mar. 26, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| John Gritton | do | 73 33 | 219 99 | do | do | do | 78 | |
| Thomas Graham | Pri. & ser. | 85 73 | 257 19 | Virginia militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| John Grant | Private | 53 33 | 133 33 | New Jersey militia | Aug. 3, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| George Gabbert | do | 24 21 | - | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| John George | do | 96 00 | 1231 96 | New Jersey line | Feb. 16, 1819 | June 5, 1818 | 76 | Relinquished for benefits of act June 7, 1832. |
| Do | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | June 17, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | Act March 18, 1818. |
| Richard Holman | Private | 33 33 | 99 99 | do | Oct. 3, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| Peter Huff | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey line | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| George Harlan | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Edward Houchins | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | Virginia militia | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Charles Hart | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | do | do | 73 | |
| Samuel Harris | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| James Hutton | Pr. & ens. | 110 00 | - | Virginia line | do | do | 72 | |
| Nathan Hawkins | Private | 28 65 | 85 95 | Virginia militia | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Hedger | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | do | do | 88 | |
| Anthony Jenkins | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William Kelly | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Kirkland | Pr. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Thomas Kyle | Private | 40 00 | 80 00 | Mass. line | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Thomas Moore | Pr. & capt. | 130 00 | 390 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | 80 | |
| John Moore | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. line | Mar. 26, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Humphrey May | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 6, 1833 | do | 76 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------|--------|---------|--|---------------|----|-----|----------------------|
| Humphrey May | - | Sergeant | 134 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 6, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| William Nourse | - | Midshipman | 144 00 | 300 00 | Frigates Commodore cy & S. Carolina | Sep. 27, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| Benjamin Newton | - | Private | 30 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| William Pearson | - | do | 37 88 | 113 64 | Maryland militia | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 96 | |
| John Poller | - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 26, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| George Philips | - | Pr. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | Oct. 16, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| Richard Rosser | - | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | Va. State troops | Sep. 1, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| James Ray | - | Capt. & lt. | 340 00 | 1020 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| George Roberts | - | Ser. & lt. | 160 00 | 364 19 | do | Oct. 20, 1832 | do | 68 | Died July 13, 1833. |
| John Rice | - | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Malachi Randolph | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Thomas Rule | - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| David Richardson | - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Maryland line | Jap. 28, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| Benjamin B. Rose | - | do | 32 44 | | N. Carolina militia | Apr. 23, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Thomas Smithey | - | do | 60 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Jesse Sky | - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | June 7, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| James Sleet | - | Ser. & pri. | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Samuel Shelton | - | Private | 60 00 | - | Virginia militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 75 | Dead. |
| William Taylor | - | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 11, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Solomon Trower | - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 101 | |
| John Thompson | - | Lieut. | 98 21 | 196 42 | Virginia line | Oct. 16, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| Elisha Thomas | - | Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| George Thompson | - | Major, &c. | 436 66 | 1309 98 | Virginia militia | do | do | 85 | Died March 22, 1834. |
| John Teutney | - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey militia | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | | |
| William Tolley | - | Pr. & ser. | 35 00 | 105 00 | N. Carolina militia | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Leonard Taylor | - | Private | 73 33 | 219 99 | Virginia militia | do | do | 76 | |
| Lawrence Vanarsdall | - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | New Jersey line | Nov. 10, 1832 | do | | |
| John Voris | - | Pr. & ser. | 81 66 | 244 98 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Cornelius C. Vanardall | - | Private | 51 66 | - | New Jersey militia | June 17, 1834 | do | 86 | |
| Cornelius Vanardall | - | Lieut. | 320 00 | 960 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 26, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| Tobias Wilhite | - | Private | 22 33 | 66 99 | Va. State troops | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| James Whitecotton | - | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 83 | |

Statement, &c. of Monroe county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|
| Fielding U. Curtiss - | Pri. & ser. | 75 00 | 225 00 | S. Carolina line | Aug. 17, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| James Campbell - | Private | 33 00 | 99 99 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Solomon Dickerson - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland line | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Ephraim Dicken - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Joseph Gist - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Apl. 12, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Jacob Goodman - | do | 38 33 | 114 99 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 5, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Giles - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | May 16, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Pleasant Haley - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | May 13, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Matthew Kidwell - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Maryland militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Morehead - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| Fleming Smith - | do | 25 00 | 75 00 | S. Carolina militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 88 | |
| Thomas White - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Maryland militia | Apl. 12, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| James Welch - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 11, 1834 | do | 72 | |

Statement, &c. of Montgomery county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Anderson - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Apl. 2, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 69 | |
| Daniel Beatty - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina line | Dec. 28, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| James Bourn - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 75 | |
| John Beatty - | do | 96 00 | 382 14 | do | Nov. 6, 1819 | Sep. 11, 1819 | - | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Inscribed on act June 7, 1832. |

| | | | | Nov. 6, 1819 | Sep. 11, 1819 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Inscribed on act June 7, 1832. | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----|---|
| Do | - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Dec. 7, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | March 18, 1818. |
| William Cave | - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina line | March 6, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Roger Clement | - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | Dec. 28, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Joseph Clark | - | do | 31 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 76 | |
| William Conner | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina militia | Feb. 24, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| Beverly Daniel | - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 10, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Nathaniel Foster | - | do | 21 55 | 64 65 | do | Dec. 28, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| William Gray | - | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 6, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Robert Garrett | - | do | 55 00 | 165 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 25, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| Shadrach Hiatt | - | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | Maryland line | Mar. 6, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Samuel Hatcher | - | do | 52 09 | 156 27 | Virginia line | do | do | 74 | |
| Thomas Hall | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Mar. 20, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Hamlin | - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Mar. 10, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| John Lockridge | - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Apr. 2, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Lee | - | do | 30 00 | - | do | do | do | 79 | |
| John Moss | - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | do | Feb. 20, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| James McCulloch | - | Pri. & Pt | 200 00 | 600 00 | N. Carolina line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Montgomery | - | Private | 25 32 | 75 96 | Virginia militia | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Daniel McCarty | - | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | do | Nov. 20, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Mosley | - | do | 31 55 | 94 65 | do | Mar. 27, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| John O'Rear | - | Pri. & ser. | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia line | Dec. 28, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| James Raney | - | Private | 33 33 | 99 99 | Virginia militia | do | do | 72 | |
| Ezekiel Stewart | - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | do | do | 93 | |
| Hezekiah Spencer | - | do | 26 66 | | | | | | |
| William Tipton, sen. | - | do | 54 98 | 164 94 | Virg'a St. troops | Mar. 6, 1833 | do | | |
| Thomas Terry, 2d | - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 28, 1833 | do | | |
| Joseph Wilkinson | - | do | 96 00 | 167 43 | do | Jan. 27, 1819 | July 8, 1818 | 77 | Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Inscribed under act June 7, 1832. |
| Do | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Mar. 21, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | Act March 18, 1818. |
| William Wills | - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | April 2, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Henry Wilson | - | Ser. & pri. | 93 33 | 279 99 | Virginia line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Morgan county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension- roll ; and remarks. |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|---|
| John Butler | Private | 66 66 | 198 98 | Virginia line | Aug. 22, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 73 | |
| James Blevin | do | 53 33 | 159 99 | do | Mar. 22, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| George Barker | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | May 12, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| John Cooper | do | 55 00 | 165 00 | Penn'a militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| William Cooke | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | S. Carolina line | Apr. 29, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| John Day | do | 76 66 | 219 98 | Virginia line | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| David Ellington | do | 41 12 | 123 36 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 29, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Hamilton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| William Howerton | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Benjamin Hamilton | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | do | Feb. 25, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Jacob Johnson | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | South Carolina line | May 11, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Isaac Keeton | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | North Carolina line | Ap'l 29, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| Samuel Kelly | do | 31 66 | - | N. Carolina militia | May 1, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| Thomas Lewis | do | 41 33 | 123 99 | Virginia line | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Isaac McKinzee | do | 25 00 | 75 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| John McGuire | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| Reuben Ratliff | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | Virginia militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| John Smethers | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 20, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Gilbert Stevens | do | 60 79 | 182 31 | Virginia militia | May 1, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Levi Swanson | do | 25 00 | 75 00 | do | May 2, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Philip Williams | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| William Walsh | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Muhlenberg county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|--|
| Elisha Atkinson - | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina militia | Dec. 21, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1381 | 89 | Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Increased on roll under act June 7, 1832. March 18, 1818. |
| John Bone, 1st - | Ser. & pri. | 68 33 | - | N. Carolina line | Mar. 27, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Joshua Elkin - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | S. Carolina militia | Mar. 14, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| David Edwards - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 3, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Andrew Glenn - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Sikes Garriss - | do | 96 00 | 32 76 | N. Carolina line | Mar. 28, 1820 | Nov. 2, 1820 | 72 | |
| Same - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 27, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | - | |
| Nathan Harper - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | June 7, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Isaiah Hancock - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | do | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 67 | |
| Michael Hill - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | do | do | 80 | |
| John Hunt - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | May 1, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| Edward Jarvis - | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | N. Carolina line | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Joseph Pitt - | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | N. Carolina militia | Feb. 19, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| Richard D. Reynolds - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 27, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Michael Roll - | do | 50 00 | - | Pennsylvania line | June 6, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| William Worthington - | do | 56 21 | 168 63 | do | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Britton Willis - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina line | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| William Young - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 27, 1833 | do | | |

Statement, &c. of Nelson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ag'es. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---|
| William Ashlock - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 20, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | |
| Solomon Bishop - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 2, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| Richard Blandford - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | Nov. 8, 1832 | do | 78 | |
| John Bell - | Ensign | 340 00 | - | Pennsylvania militia | Nov. 1, 1832 | do | 84 | |
| William Dodson - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Charles Hansford - | do | 43 33 | 108 33 | do | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Abraham Johnson - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 3, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Robert Johnson - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | S. Carolina line | Ap'l 18, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| William Lent - | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 14, 1832 | do | 76 | |
| Alexander M'Conn - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | Pennsylvania militia | Dec. 23, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| John Martenson - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Feb. 23, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Joseph Miligan - | do | 26 66 | 66 65 | Pennsylvania line | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Thomas Montgomery - | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | do | Ap'l 2, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| Walter M'Atee - | do | 23 33 | - | Pennsylvania militia | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| William Thompson - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Maryland line | Nov. 12, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| Samuel Vittilon - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Feb. 23, 1833 | do | | |
| Jonathan Wood - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Maryland militia | Dec. 18, 1832 | do | | |

Statement, &c. of Nicholas county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| John Allison - | Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | N. Caro ina militia | Mar. 6, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 75 | Dropped under act May, 1820. Admitted on act June 7, 1832. Died December 18, 1832. March 18, 1818. |
| George Bryant - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Mar. 21, 1834 | do | 85 | |
| Ambrose Barnett - | do | 96 00 | 110 94 | Virginia militia | Jan. 8, 1819 | Sep. 30, 1818 | 71 | |
| Same | do | 80 00 | 143 03 | do | Feb. 28, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | - | |
| John Conway - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | May 12, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Jacob Fifer - | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Maryland militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Henry Foster - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 20, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Henry - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | Dec. 26, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| John Kersey - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| William Logan - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Hugh M'Clintock - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Pennsylvania militia | Feb. 26, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Hammon Utterback - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 7, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| James Wilson - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 12, 1833 | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Ohio county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| William L. Barnard | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | March 4, 1831 | 75 | Died May 19, 1834. |
| Seley Burton - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Chesley Calloway - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Massachusetts line | June 11, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| William Carter - | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | Virginia militia. | May 23, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| John Monroe - | Pr. ser & lt. | 68 33 | 204 99 | do | Jan. 10, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| John Sorrels - | Pr. & ser. | 92 33 | 276 99 | N. Carolina line | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Matthias Shults - | Private. | 29 76 | 79 28 | Virginia militia | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 76 | |

Statement, &c. of Oldham county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| John Austin - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 6, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 98 | |
| Edmund Archer - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Mar. 16, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Fielding Ashby - | do | 28 33 | 84 99 | Virginia line | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Jesse Force - | do | 26 66 | 53 32 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Thomas George - | do | 36 66 | 91 65 | do | Ap'l 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Hindley - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 13, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Merrit Humphrey - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Jan. 25, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Michael Lingenfelter - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Maryland line | Oct. 10, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Jesse Law - | do | 73 33 | 219 99 | Virginia line | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| John Morgan - | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Maryland militia | Sep. 9, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Thomas Morgan - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Maryland line | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Netherton - | Capt. & maj. | 135 00 | 405 00 | Virginia militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| John Reed - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 18, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| George Singer - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 27, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John True - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| George Wright - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Feb. 4, 1834 | do | 71 | |

Statement, &c. of Owen county, Kentucky.

17

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Berry | - Private | 23 33 | 58 33 | Virginia militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 74 | |
| Robert Burke | - Pr. & ser. | 70 00 | 210 00 | do | June 26, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Bonds | - Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 12, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| James Chandler | - Ser. & pri. | 115 00 | 230 00 | North Carolina line | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Hugh Conway | - Private | 73 33 | 219 99 | Penn'a militia | June 26, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Isaac Ellis | - Pri. ser. lt. & capt. | 256 66 | - | do | do | do | 81 | |
| John Garnett | - Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 25, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| Lawrence Hoover | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Ap'l 25, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Benjamin Holliday | - Pri. & ser. | 65 00 | 195 00 | S. Carolina militia | June 26, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Jacob Hunter | - Private | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Joseph Jones | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 5, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| John Jamison | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey line | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| John Kugel | - do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Connecticut line | Ap'l 25, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| William Ligon | - Pr in. & art | 42 50 | 127 50 | Virginia line | Dec. 3, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| William Lorange | - Private | 73 33 | 219 99 | N. Carolina militia | June 26, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Sherwood Maddox | - do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia line | Feb. 12, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Joseph Minor | - do | 68 33 | 204 99 | do | Ap'l 25, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Minus Radcliff | - Fifer | 88 00 | 264 00 | Delaware line | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Jacob Stamper | - Private | 60 00 | 180 00 | N. Carolina line | Feb. 5, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| John Sanders | - do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Henry Sparks | - do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Ap'l 25, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Robert Stewart | - Cap. lt. ser. & private | 283 33 | 849 99 | Virginia line | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Searcy | - Private | 38 43 | 115 29 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 6, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Henry Toon | - do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Maryland militia | May 7, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Thomas | - do | 60 00 | 138 91 | Virginia line | Feb. 25, 1834 | do | 71 | Died June 27, 1833 |
| Lewis Vallendingham | - do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia St. troops | Feb. 12, 1833 | do | | |
| John Wade | - do | 80 00 | 200 00 | Virginia line | Ap'l 16, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| John Wilhite | - do | 36 66 | 109 98 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | | |

Statement, &c. of Pendleton county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Joel Berry | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 26, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 81 | Dropped under act May, 1820. Inscribed on roll June 7, 1832. March 18, 1818. |
| Henry Colvin | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 21, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Isaac Conner | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina mil. | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| William Cleaveland | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Michael Cookendorfer | Fifer | 88 00 | 264 00 | Maryland militia | do | do | 84 | |
| Peter Demoss | Private | 96 00 | 147 86 | Virginia line | Dec. 21, 1818 | Oct. 21, 1818 | - | |
| Do | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Oct. 14, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 82 | |
| John Glinn | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Jan. 17, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Alexander Gibson | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Mar. 20, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| James Hammerly | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Penn. line | Dec. 28, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Hand | Sergeant | 120 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 13, 1834 | do | 83 | Died March 8, 1833. |
| William Latimer | Private | 36 66 | 109 98 | Virginia mil. | Jan. 10, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Gabriel Mullins | do | 88 00 | 240 00 | do | Aug. 26, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Braxton Pollard | Cor. of art. | 108 00 | 324 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 29, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| James Pribble | Pri. & serg. | 80 33 | 264 99 | Penn. militia | May 7, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Reardon | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 10, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| John Ridinhour | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | Ap'l 25, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Adam Taylor | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. line | Mar. 7, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| Robert Taylor | do | 36 66 | - | Virginia mil. | June 16, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| James Yelton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Aug. 26, 1833 | do | 86 | |

Statement, &c. of Perry county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Andrew Burns | Private | 25 88 | 77 64 | Virg'a State troops | Nov. 15, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | |
| Drury Bush | Pr. of cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | Virginia line | July 10, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Stephen Cordill | Private | 30 00 | 75 00 | North Carolina line | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| William Cornett | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | Virginia line | do | do | 72 | |
| James Cordill | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | North Carolina line | do | do | 81 | |
| Achilles Craft | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | do | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Peter Hammond | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | North Carolina line | do | do | 75 | |
| William Hagins | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | do | do | do | 75 | |
| Henry Hurst | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | Virginia militia | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| James Howard | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| Thomas Howard | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | do | do | 84 | |
| Andrew Harwell | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | do | do | do | | |
| Samuel Stidham | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | North Carolina mil. | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| Roger Turner | do | 53 33 | 159 99 | do | do | do | | |
| Thomas Watkins | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | North Carolina line | May 29, 1834 | do | 83 | |

Statement, &c. of Pike county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Cummencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| James Adkinson | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | March 21, 1834 | March 4, 1831 | 86 | |
| Joseph Ford | do | 79 63 | 238 39 | N. Carolina line | March 27, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| James Jackson | do | 80 00 | - | do | May 21, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Moses Stipp | do | 63 10 | 189 30 | S. Carolina line | March 6, 1834 | do | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Pulaski county, Kentucky.

[514]

132

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Robert Anderson - | Private | 49 76 | 124 40 | Virginia line - | Sept. 5, 1833 | March 4, 1831 | 71 | |
| Samuel Allen, sen. - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia militia - | Sept. 24, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Michael Burtter - | Pr. cav. & infantry | 83 57 | 261 71 | Va. State troops - | do | do | 76 | |
| William Barron - | Private | 33 33 | 99 99 | N. C. State troops | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Henry Baugh - | do | 21 55 | 64 65 | N. C. militia - | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Barker - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line - | do | do | 72 | |
| John Barron - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia - | July 18, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| Lovel H. Dogan - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Va. State troops - | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| John Evans - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 300 00 | N. Jersey line - | May 13, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Josiah Earp - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia - | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Richard Goggin - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do - | Dec. 3, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| James Hamilton - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line - | Sept. 5, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| William Hays - | do | 31 66 | 79 15 | Virginia militia - | Sept. 24, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| James Horrell - | do | 37 66 | 112 98 | do - | Oct. 11, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Moses Martin - | Drummer | 31 77 | 95 31 | N. Carolina militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Barnabas Murray - | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | do - | do | do | 77 | |
| Joseph McAlister - | do | 80 00 | 190 67 | Penn. militia - | July 18, 1834 | do | 79 | Died July 22, 1833. |
| Samuel Newell, sen. - | Serg't and lieutenant | 231 93 | 579 83 | Virginia militia - | Sept. 11, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Newby - | Pr. of art. | 100 00 | 300 00 | Virginia line - | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William Owens - | Pr. & ser. | 100 00 | 300 00 | Virginia militia - | Feb. 14, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| David Roper - | Private | 40 00 | 100 00 | Virginia line - | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| William Swinney - | do | 26 66 | 66 65 | N. Carolina militia | do | do | 73 | |
| Martin Turpin - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia - | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| William Trimble - | Pr. of inf. and cav'y | 32 77 | 98 31 | Virginia line - | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Nathaniel Tomlinson - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia - | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| Peter Tarter - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina line - | May 6, 1884 | do | 76 | |
| John Willson - | Pr. of inf. and cav'y | 33 15 | 90 45 | Virginia line - | Sept. 5, 1833 | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Rock Castle county, Kentucky.

Statement, &c. of Rock Castle county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| James Anderson - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania line | March 1, 1833 | March 4, 1831 | 72 | |
| Humphrey Bates - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Aug. 6, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| William Craig - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 72 | |
| William Cash - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | May 23, 1834 | do | 81 | |
| Elijah Denney - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | N. Carolina line | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Micajah Frost - | do | 33 83 | 99 99 | do militia | Aug. 6, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Moses Faris - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | July 16, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Richard Gentry - | do | 43 33 | 108 33 | S. Carolina line | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Thomas Gadd - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Henry Haggard - | do | 40 00 | 100 00 | Virginia militia | May 11, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Nicholas Houk - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina militia | Nov. 12, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| George Harlew - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 31, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Thomas Johnson - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| William Lawrence - | do | 58 76 | 176 00 | do | June 11, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| George Proctor - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 92 | |
| Reuben Pew - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | New Jersey line | Dec. 31, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Henry Pumphrey - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia State troops | Jan. 8, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| Mourning Roberts - | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | Virginia militia | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Jesse Scott - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | May 30, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| William Taylor - | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 16, 1833 | do | | |
| Charles Woodall - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Jan. 5, 1833 | do | | |
| Jesse Woodall - | Ser. & pri. | 21 26 | 53 15 | Maryland line | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 84 | |

Statement, &c. of Russell county, Kentucky.

[514]

134

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Cape - | Lieut. | 320 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | June 8, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 89 | |
| James Conn - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina line | Mar. 14, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| Ansel Goodman - | do | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 5, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Thomas Graves - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Jorden George - | do | 69 33 | 207 99 | do | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| John Hall - | do | 33 33 | 83 33 | North Carolina line | Sep. 24, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| James Haynes, sr. - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Henry Law - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William Perryman - | Pri. of inf. & cavalry | | | | | | | |
| | | 22 50 | 67 50 | do | Ap'l 12, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Ledford Payne - | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 9, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Polly - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 23, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Matthew Robertson - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina line | June 5, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| William Smith - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Isham Sharp - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | North Carolina mil. | June 17, 1834 | do | 79 | |
| Stephen Underdown - | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | North Carolina line | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 78 | |

Statement, &c. of Scott county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| George Burbridge - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 18, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | |
| Joseph Burch - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Oct. 5, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Brown - | Pri. & lieut. | 54 98 | 54 98 | Virg. State troops | Nov. 2, 1832 | do | 89 | |
| John Berkley - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 25, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Samuel Barnhill - | do | 43 33 | 108 33 | Penn. militia | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| William Beatty - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 19, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Deniel Bryan - | do | 59 76 | - | N. Carolina militia | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 76 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------|---------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|----|---|
| William Beaty | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 19, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Daniel Bryan | do | 59 76 | - | N. Carolina militia | Sep. 25, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| James Chisham | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Oct. 5, 1832 | do | 66 | |
| John Campbell | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Maryland line | June 10, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Francis Downing | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | Sep. 17, 1832 | do | 88 | |
| John O. Dabney | do | 30 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Randall F. Fugate | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | do | do | 72 | |
| John Gibson | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia volunteers | Sep. 17, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| Julius Gibbs | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 5, 1832 | do | 81 | |
| John Garth | do | 33 33 | 83 33 | Virginia militia | do | do | 72 | |
| John Gatewood | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Bennett Greenwell | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Maryland militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Daniel Gano | Cap. & l't | 240 00 | 2151 23 | New York line | Feb. 9, 1819 | Apr. 18, 1818 | 76 | Relinquished for benefit of act June 7, 1832. |
| Same | do | 400 00 | 1200 00 | do | July 25, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | Act March 18, 1818. |
| John Hiles | Private | 20 00 | 40 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 5, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Henry Hurst | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | June 5, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Jacobs | Pri & cav. | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | June 10, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| James Jones | Private | 40 00 | 100 00 | Penn. line | Dec. 10, 1833 | do | 68 | |
| David Kerr | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina line | Oct. 5, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| Thomas Landrum | do | 80 00 | - | Virginia line | Sep. 29, 1832 | do | 82 | Dead. |
| John Lackland | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Paul Leathers | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 88 | |
| James McCrosky | Pri. of cad. | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Miller | Private | 80 00 | 160 00 | Penn. line | May 16, 1833 | do | | |
| Jeremiah Minor | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Penn. militia | Oct. 14, 1833 | do | 88 | |
| James Officer | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Oct. 5, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| Bennet Osborn | Pri. & lieut. | 62 66 | 187 98 | S. Carolina line | do | do | 70 | |
| Jeremiah Powers | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Isaac Price | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Jersey line | Ap'l 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Jonathan Robinson | Captain | 480 00 | 1440 00 | Penn. line | Dec. 5, 1832 | do | 82 | |
| Achilles Slap | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 5, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| William Scruggs | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | do | do | do | | |
| John Suggett | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 3, 1832 | do | 83 | |
| John Sharp | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Charles Stewart | Ser. of art. | 96 00 | 1411 43 | Maryland line | Ap'l 15, 1820 | Aug. 21, 1818 | 81 | Relinquished for the benefits of act June 7, 1832. |
| Same | do | 120 00 | 360 00 | do | Mar. 13, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | - | March 18, 1818. |
| James Twyman | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Jan. 9, 1833 | do | - | Died February 22, 1834. |
| John Vinzant | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. line | Jan. 25, 1833 | do | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Shelby county, Kentucky.

[514]

136

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Nic'las Blomkenbaker | Private | 63 33 | 189 99 | Virginia line | Oct. 24, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 75 | Dead. |
| John Blackmore | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Nov. 3, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| William Brown | do | 31 66 | 94 98 | Virginia line | Dec. 26, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| Martin Baskett | do | 23 33 | - | Virginia militia | Sep. 23, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| Benjamin Brevard | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Carolina mil. | Nov. 29, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| John Blackwell | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia militia | Jan. 16, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Peter Bryant | do | 60 00 | 165 78 | Virginia line | Nov. 29, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Peter Brumback | do | 96 00 | 1,385 06 | do | Feb. 5, 1819 | Sep. 30, 1818 | 80 | |
| Same | Pri. of cav. | 100 00 | - | do | June 10, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 80 | |
| James Christie | Private | 56 00 | 168 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| Peter Carnine | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | New Jersey line | Sept. 24, 1833 | do | 82 | Died December 9, 1833. Relinquished for benefit of act June 7, 1832. Act March 18, 1818. |
| Charles Casey | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 85 | |
| Benjamin Conyers | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | May 23, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Obadiah Clark | Pri. & cor. | 40 00 | 120 00 | North Carolina m'l. | May 27, 1834 | do | 78 | |
| Samuel Farra | Private | 20 00 | 50 00 | Pennsylvania militia | May 16, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Elisha Ford | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | South Carolina line | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| William French | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | June 6, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| James M. Franklin | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | North Carolina line | Jan. 9, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Joseph Force | do | 28 33 | 84 99 | Virginia militia | May 23, 1834 | do | 92 | |
| Robert F. Gale | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Aug. 3, 1833 | do | 68 | |
| Benjamin Gridsby | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Pennsylvania militia | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Elisha Gibson | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 86 | |
| Edmund Graves | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | North Carolina line | May 27, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| George Hawkins | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 26, 1832 | do | 84 | |
| James M. Holland | Pri. & ser. | 38 33 | 114 99 | Virginia militia | Jan. 21, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Thomas Higgason | Ser. & pri. | 55 33 | 165 99 | do | Mar. 29, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| William Heppard | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | New Jersey militia | Apr. 25, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| George Herring | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| James Hickman | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | do | April 1, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| Artemus Johnson | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | May 23, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| Thomas Kelso | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Maryland militia | Jan. 21, 1833 | do | 83 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------|----------|---------------------|---------------|----|----|
| George Herring | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 76 |
| James Hickman | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | do | April 1, 1833 | do | 73 |
| Archibald Johnston | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | May 23, 1834 | do | 83 |
| Thomas Kelo | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Maryland militia | Jan. 21, 1833 | do | 70 |
| William Kendricks | Ser. & pri. | 35 00 | 105 00 | Virginia militia | July 15, 1833 | do | 87 |
| John Knox | Private | 20 00 | - | Delaware militia | Feb. 11, 1832 | do | 75 |
| Same | do | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | do | do | 75 |
| Hugh Lemaster | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 83 |
| Wilson Maddox | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 79 |
| Daniel M'Calister | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | May 29, 1833 | do | 74 |
| Daniel M'Cleland | Captain | 480 00 | - | North Carolina line | July 15, 1833 | do | 82 |
| Abraham Moore | Private | 51 33 | 128 33 | Virginia militia | Sep. 28, 1833 | do | 77 |
| Charles Mitchell | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | do | Jan. 20, 1834 | do | 75 |
| Alexander Morse | do | 30 22 | 90 66 | do | Ap'l 25, 1834 | do | |
| Micajah Neal | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 21, 1834 | do | 81 |
| Robert Paris | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 84 |
| James Rowe | Pri. of art. | 100 00 | 300 00 | do | Oct. 24, 1832 | do | 75 |
| John Riley | Pri. lieutenant | | | | | do | |
| | & ensign | 26 66 | 169 98 | do | Oct. 26, 1832 | do | 78 |
| Benjamin Roberts | Captain | 480 00 | 1,440 00 | do | Nov. 3, 1832 | do | 84 |
| Godfrey Ragsdale | Ser. of cav. | 180 00 | 540 00 | do | Jan. 22, 1833 | do | 72 |
| Joshua Richards | Private | 25 00 | 75 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 71 |
| Paul Rayzor | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Va. State troops | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 83 |
| Reuben Stout | do | 60 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 18, 1833 | do | 73 |
| Reuben Sanders | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 71 |
| Henry Smith | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | July 21, 1834 | do | 75 |
| Evan Thompson | Ser. & pri. | 45 00 | 135 00 | South Carolina line | Apr. 25, 1833 | do | 71 |
| William Tinsley | Private | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 71 |
| Joseph Thompson | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Jan. 4, 1834 | do | 71 |
| John Thompson | Pri. of inf. | | | | | | |
| | & cav. | 52 50 | 157 50 | North Carolina mil. | Jan. 7, 1834 | do | 79 |
| James Travis | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | June 18, 1834 | do | |
| Van Swearingen | Pri. & lieutenant | 80 00 | 200 00 | Pennsylvania line | Oct. 26, 1832 | do | 80 |
| Peter Watts | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | North Carolina line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 78 |
| Benjamin Washburn | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 21, 1833 | do | |
| Robert Woolfolk | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | |
| Daniel Wilcoxon | Pri. & lieutenant | 120 00 | 360 00 | North Carolina line | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | |
| Henry Wiley | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | North Carolina mil. | May 26, 1834 | do | 80 |

Pensioned increased 1833.

Statement, &c. of Simpson county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Agcs. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| William Breedlove - | Private | 70 00 | 210 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 26, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 72 | |
| Solomon Cox - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | Feb. 14, 1834 | do | 82 | |
| Ebenezer Dickey - | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | N. Carolina St. tr. | Jan. 28, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Robert Hall - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | S. Carolina line | Oct. 1, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Hay - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | July 18, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| John Hickman - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 30, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Kelly - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 30, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| William Lowe - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | N. Carolina militia | Mar. 27, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Thomas M'Clanahan | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | April 25, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| James Roper - | do | 66 66 | 166 65 | N. Carolina line | May 29, 1833 | do | 89 | |
| James Williams - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | July 10, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Williams - | do | 80 00 | 199 02 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 75 | |

Statement, &c. of Spencer county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Agcs. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Anderson - | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 2, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | |
| Simon Bridwell - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Barr - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania line | Sep. 26, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| Joseph Brown - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Pennsylvania St. tr. | Jan. 8, 1834 | do | 79 | |
| Anthony Crafton - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 16, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| John Davis - | do | 53 33 | 159 99 | Pennsylvania militia | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Spittsby Gregory | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 8, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| Joseph Gray - | Pri. & ser. | 90 00 | 270 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| Jacob Heady - | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina line | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| Moses Hugh - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Jersey militia | Feb. 19, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Leander Murphey - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 19, 1832 | do | 72 | |
| Edward Miller - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 22, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Abner Roberts - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 92 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------------|----|----|
| Edward Miller | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Jersey militia | Feb. 19, 1833 | do | 75 |
| Abner Roberts | - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Jan. 15, 1833 | do | 92 |
| John Ringo | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 73 |
| Michael Reasor | - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 74 |
| Briant Stone | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 19, 1832 | do | |
| John Strange | - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 1, 1833 | do | 75 |
| Elijah Stout | - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 91 |
| Philip W. Taylor | - | do | 20 00 | 40 00 | Virginia State tr. | Feb. 23, 1833 | do | |
| James Walden | - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | July 15, 1833 | do | 72 |
| Joseph Watson | - | do | 73 33 | 219 99 | do | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | |
| Massenello Womack | - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia State tr. | Feb. 21, 1833 | do | 83 |
| James Weeks | - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Dec. 7, 1833 | do | 85 |
| Joseph Young | - | do | 62 78 | 188 34 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 30, 1833 | do | 72 |

Statement, &c. of Todd county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Henry Boyd | - Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 13, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 75 | |
| James Flack, 1st | - do | 36 66 | 109 98 | N. C. State troops | Aug. 22, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Gillaspie | - do | 66 96 | 199 98 | S. Carolina line | Apr. 10, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| George Gibson | - do | 26 66 | 66 65 | Virginia line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| Samuel Gordon | - Ser. & pri. | 115 00 | 345 00 | S. Carolina line | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Overton Harris | - Private | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | Dec. 20, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Conrad Lear | - Private & trumpet. | 100 00 | 300 00 | Virginia line | Jan. 31, 1834 | do | 95 | |
| Ambrose Madison | - Pri. of cav. | 75 00 | 225 00 | do | Oct. 22, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| Henry Maben | - Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | S. Carolina line | May 6, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Peter Petree, sen. | - do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | Dec. 10, 1832 | do | 70 | |
| Benjamin Parmel | - do | 51 88 | 155 64 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Ephraim Porter | - do | 33 33 | 99 99 | Maryland St. troops | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| Ephraim Shuffield | - do | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina militia | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Robert Sherrod | - do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Gideon Thompson | - do | 33 55 | 100 65 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 31, 1833 | do | | |
| Josiah Wooldridge | - do | 40 00 | 100 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 79 | |

Statement, &c. of Trigg county, Kentucky.

[514]

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Agcs. Y | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---|
| Russel Curtis - | Pri. & cor. | 45 00 | 112 50 | N. Carolina militia | May 11, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 77 | Died November 17, 1833. |
| Joel Cohoon - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Dec. 24, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Balaam Ezell - | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 2, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| John Grasty - | do | 80 00 | 216 22 | N. Carolina line | May 6, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Miles Hollowell - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Absalom Humphreys - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | S. Carolina line | do | do | 74 | |
| William Johnson - | do | 22 50 | 45 00 | N. Carolina militia | May 13, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| Charles Kennedy - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | New Jersey line | Jan. 26, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| John Mabry - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 11, 1832 | do | 70 | |
| Philip Smith - | do | 43 33 | 129 99 | New Jersey militia | Dec. 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Union county, Kentucky.

140

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Agcs. Y | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---|
| Armstead Anderson - | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | May 16, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 78 | |
| Nicholas Binger - | do | 80 00 | 200 00 | do | Oct. 30, 1832 | do | 73 | |
| William Baylis - | Lieut. | 320 00 | 960 00 | do | Dec. 18, 1832 | do | 76 | |
| Edward Curry - | Private | 50 00 | 150 00 | South Carolina line | Mar. 27, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| Henry Floyd - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | July 21, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| William Givens - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Carolina line | Jan. 11, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| William Hammock - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Ap'l 14, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| James Morrison - | Ser. & pri. | 51 66 | 129 15 | Virginia line | May 21, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| James Neil - | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Carolina mil. | Ap'l 21, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| John Pierson - | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Connecticut militia | Dec. 9, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Lewis Richards - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 30, 1832 | do | 70 | |
| John Ray - | Private | 43 33 | 129 99 | Maryland militia | Ap'l 20, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Richard Woodyard - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 9, 1833 | do | 80 | |

Statement, &c. of Warren county, Kentucky.

Statement, &c. of Warren county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---|
| Isaiah Alley | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Mar. 27, 1833 | March 4, 1831 | 84 | |
| Benjamin Bryant | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | Oct. 22, 1832 | do | 85 | |
| John Byrom | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | S. Carolina militia | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 67 | |
| John Billingsby | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 81 | |
| Augustine Clayton | Pri. cav. & inf. | 90 00 | 270 00 | Vir. State troops | April 20, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John Claspy | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Aug. 9, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| William Carson | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | S. Carolina militia | Aug. 17, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Phineas Cox | do | 53 33 | 159 99 | Vir. State troops | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 70 | |
| Micajah Clark | Pri. & cap. | 313 33 | 939 99 | N. Carolina militia | do | do | 84 | |
| Samuel Garrison | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | N. Carolina line | Nov. 6, 1832 | do | 71 | |
| Henry Grider | Sergeant | 51 16 | 153 48 | Virginia line | Oct. 19, 1832 | do | 79 | |
| William Hays | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | June 20, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| Christopher Heavener | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Penn. militia | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| George Hillen | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | May 6, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| James Isbell | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. Carolina militia | Aug. 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Leonard T. Kerby | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | Virginia line | Oct. 22, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| Jesse Kerby | do | 32 22 | 96 66 | do | do | do | 77 | |
| Beal Kelly | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | April 18, 1834 | do | 76 | |
| Gideon Martin | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 22, 1832 | do | 102 | |
| James Millican | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | N. Carolina line | April 12, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Hugh Moore | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 844 43 | Virginia line | Mar. 25, 1833 | do | 84 | Died Oct. 24, 1833. |
| Benjamin Pendleton | Private | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | May 6, 1833 | do | 83 | |
| Moses Sweeney | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia line | Oct. 22, 1832 | do | 81 | |
| Hugh Simpson | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | April 12, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| James Stephens | do | 80 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 23, 1833 | do | 75 | Died Sept. 3, 1832. |
| Thomas Talhott | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | June 28, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Evan T. Watson | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Virginia line | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Ralph Young | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Jan. 28, 1834 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Washington county, Kentucky.

[514]

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Age. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll ; and remarks. |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|
| John Adams | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Maryland militia | July 23, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 74 | Died January 5, 1833. |
| Richard Bunch | do | 20 00 | 50 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Conrad Bean | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Maryland militia | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 81 | |
| Joseph Carter | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| John Ceasy | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Thomas Crump | Pr. of cav. | 100 00 | 258 63 | do | Apr. 11, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| Elijah Faris | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Aug. 10, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Amos Graham | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Jeremiah Herbert | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | Maryland militia | Feb. 23, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Mark Hardin | Captain | 600 00 | 1200 00 | Penn. militia | Mar. 2, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| Do | do | 480 00 | 480 00 | do | do | do | - | Pension reduced from \$600 to \$480, March 4, 1833. |
| John Lambert | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | S. Carolina line | Feb. 1, 1833 | do | 74 | Relinquished for the benefit of act June 7, 1832. March 18, 1818. |
| Nathan Lawson | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | Virginia line | Mar. 30, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| John McKittrick, sen.- | Pr. ser. & capt. | 95 00 | 255 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 28, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Frederick Nance | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | | |
| Samuel Overton | Commissary | 320 00 | 960 00 | Virginia St. troops | Feb. 2, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Jacob Seay | Private | 20 88 | 62 64 | Virginia militia | Aug. 10, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| James Scherlin | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Penn. militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| Joseph Sweeney | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | Mar. 10, 1834 | do | 75 | |
| William Webster | do | 25 77 | 77 31 | do | Oct. 1, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Jonathan Wright | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | N. Carolina line | Ap'l 3, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Thomas Wright | do | 44 44 | 133 32 | Virginia line | May 23, 1834 | do | 83 | |
| Lewis Webb | Captain | 240 00 | 965 43 | do | Apr. 1, 1829 | Feb. 25, 1829 | 84 | |
| Do | do | 480 00 | 1440 00 | do | Ap'l 26, 1834 | March 4, 1831 | | |
| Andrew Young | Pr. of cav. | 41 66 | 104 15 | do | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 74 | |

142

Statement, &c. of Wayne county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| William Acre | Private | 40 00 | 80 00 | N. Carolina line | Sep. 5, 1833 | March 4, 1831 | 82 | Died March 3, 1833. |
| John Adair | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | do | do | 79 | |
| Robert Bleakley | do | 52 77 | 158 31 | do | do | do | 76 | |
| William Butram | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | N. C. militia | Mar. 4, 1834 | do | 84 | |
| James Brown | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina line | Apl 14, 1834 | do | 79 | |
| George Bruton | do | 50 00 | 150 00 | S. C. militia | Dec. 21, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Robert Covington | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Ap'l 10, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Frederick Cooper | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. militia | Sept. 5, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| William Carpenter | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Reuben Coffey | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | N. C. State troops | do | do | 74 | |
| Patrick Coyle | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia line | Feb. 7, 1834 | do | 71 | |
| Peter Catron | do | 40 03 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 12, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| John Davis | do | 63 33 | 189 99 | Virginia line | Sept. 2, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| George Decker | do | 56 66 | 169 98 | do | do | do | 92 | |
| Martin Durham | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. C. militia | do | do | 79 | |
| George Dabney | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| Rody Daffron | Pr. in & cav. | 22 50 | 67 50 | N. C. militia | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| Abraham Hunt | Private | 26 21 | 78 63 | Virginia line | Ap'l 14, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Conrad Henegan | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina line | May 29, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| William Johnson, 2d | Sergeant | 120 00 | 360 00 | Virginia line | Sept. 2, 1833 | do | 77 | |
| James Jones | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 74 | |
| William Keath | do | 23 33 | 69 99 | do | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Thomas Merritt | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | N. Carolina line | Sept. 2, 1833 | do | 73 | |
| Frederick Miller | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 82 | |
| Dudley Moreland | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | do | do | do | 73 | |
| John Majors | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | N. Carolina line | Jan. 3, 1834 | do | 77 | |
| James McHenry | Pr. cav & in | 51 33 | 153 99 | N. C. State troops | Jan. 21, 1834 | do | 73 | |
| James C. McGee | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Penn. line | Feb. 25, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Stephen Pratt | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia militia | Oct. 18, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| James Pierce | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | do | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 72 | |

Statement, &c. of Wayne county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Jesse Powers - | Private | 30 00 | 90 00 | Virginia line | Nov. 9, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 75 | |
| George Rogers - | do | 30 00 | 75 00 | Virginia militia | Sept. 2, 1833 | do | 70 | |
| Isaac Stephens - | do | 66 66 | 199 98 | Virginia line | Dec. 5, 1832 | do | 74 | |
| Zachariah Sanders - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Sept. 5, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Elisha Thomas - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Sep. 2, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| James Turner - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | do | Oct. 21, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| John Walters - | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. Carolina line | Oct. 31, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Charles Warham - | Pr. in & cav. | 36 94 | 110 82 | Virginia line | Nov. 7, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| James Woody - | Private | 23 33 | 69 99 | N. Carolina militia | July 10, 1834 | do | 70 | |

Statement, &c. of Whitely county, Kentucky.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| John Anderson - | Ser. & pri. | 51 66 | 154 98 | N. Carolina line | Nov. 15, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 76 | |
| Charles Gatliff - | Private | 51 66 | 154 98 | Virginia militia | do | do | 86 | |
| John Hood - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | N. Carolina line | Feb. 18, 1834 | do | 72 | |
| Thomas Laughlin - | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Nov. 15, 1833 | do | 71 | |
| Joshua Moses - | do | 53 33 | 159 99 | N. Carolina militia | do | do | 81 | |
| James Mahan - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | do | do | 79 | |
| Henry Porch - | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | N. Carolina militia | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| William Rose - | Ensign | 160 00 | 480 00 | N. Carolina line | Dec. 7, 1833 | do | 77 | |

Statement, &c. of Woodford county, Kentucky.

| 19 | NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Commencement of pension. | Ages. | Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|----|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| | James Arnold | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 20, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 79 | |
| | John Allen | do | 96 00 | 70 67 | do | Aug. 7, 1819 | June 9, 1819 | 82 | Dropped under act May 1820. Admitted under act June 7, 1832. |
| | Do | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | do | Sep. 3, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | - | March 18, 1818. |
| | James Booth | Ord'y ser. | 120 00 | 360 00 | do | Oct. 19, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| | Edmund Bull | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | N. C. & Va. militia | May 13, 1833 | do | 79 | |
| | Robert Black | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 23, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| | Marcus Calmes | Captain | 480 00 | 1430 82 | Virginia line | Dec. 1, 1832 | do | 80 | Died February 27, 1834. |
| | John B. Carter | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | 84 | |
| | George Chelton | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | do | June 3, 1833 | do | 86 | |
| | Stephen Chelton | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | do | do | 73 | |
| | Thomas Davis, 1st | do | 96 00 | 151 22 | Virginia militia | Feb. 12, 1819 | Aug. 8, 1818 | 72 | Dropped under act May, 1820. Inscribed on roll under act June 7, 1832. |
| | Do | - | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | July 30, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | - | March 18, 1818. |
| | Joseph Eaton | Private | 20 00 | 60 00 | Pennsylvania line | Dec. 2, 1833 | do | 88 | |
| | Paul Green | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | Maryland line | Dec. 12, 1832 | do | 81 | |
| | Robert Gaines | do | 28 88 | 72 20 | Virginia militia | Aug. 26, 1833 | do | 69 | |
| | John Gregory | do | 36 66 | 109 98 | do | Sep. 18, 1832 | do | 76 | |
| | Robert Humble | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Pennsylvania line | Jan. 10, 1833 | do | 80 | |
| | Nathaniel Harris | do | 20 00 | 60 00 | North Carolina line | May 23, 1834 | do | 74 | |
| | Francis Jackson | do | 60 00 | 180 00 | Virginia line | Dec. 10, 1832 | do | 77 | |
| | Michael Kirkham | Pri. & ens. | 39 66 | 118 98 | Virginia militia | May 17, 1833 | do | 87 | |
| | Samuel P. Minzies | Pr. lt. & cpt. | 235 83 | - | Virginia line | Jan. 19, 1833 | do | 76 | |
| | John Mitchell | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | do | Feb. 12, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| | John M'Kinney | Lieut. &c. | 186 66 | 559 98 | South Carolina line | do | do | 76 | |
| | William Martin | Private | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | June 5, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| | Samuel M'Gee | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | July 11, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| | Elijah Milton | Pri. of cav. | 25 00 | 75 00 | do | Aug. 26, 1833 | do | 78 | |
| | John M'Quady | Private | 40 00 | 100 00 | Virginia line | Oct. 26, 1833 | do | 74 | |

Statement, &c. of Woodford county—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Commencement of pension. | Agcs. | Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks. |
|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| John Smith - - | Private | 43 33 | 129 99 | Pennsylvania line | Aug. 17, 1833 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 82 | Dropped : not continental. In- scribed under act June 7, 1832. Act March 18, 1818. |
| William Smithy - | do | 80 00 | 240 00 | Virginia militia | Sep. 6, 1833 | do | 85 | |
| Reuben Smithey - | do | 30 00 | 90 00 | do | Oct. 2, 1833 | do | 75 | |
| Henry Smith - | do | 33 33 | 99 99 | do | May 23, 1834 | do | 80 | |
| Zachariah Taylor - | do | 96 00 | 1134 19 | Virginia line | Mar. 17, 1819 | May 12, 1818 | 78 | |
| Do - | do | 80 00 | 160 00 | do | Aug. 7, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1831 | 78 | |
| Reuben Twyman - | do | 26 66 | 79 98 | Virginia militia | Oct. 23, 1832 | do | 75 | |
| James Tinder - | do | 53 33 | 159 99 | do | Mar. 25, 1833 | do | 72 | |
| Jeremiah Wilson - | do | 46 66 | 139 98 | Virginia line | Oct. 19, 1832 | do | 76 | |
| Enoch Wingfield - | do | 40 00 | 120 00 | Virginia militia | Feb. 11, 1833 | do | | |

Statement showing the Names, Rank, &c. of persons residing in the State of Kentucky, who have received the benefit of the act of Congress passed May 15, 1828.

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the roll. | Names of agents or representatives. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|
| ADAIR. John Biggs - | Matross | 100 00 | 900 00 | Harrison's artillery | Feb. 28, 1829 | Hon. R. A. Bucknor, agent. do | |
| John Hamilton - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 1,080 00 | 3d reg. Maryl'd line | Feb. 24, 1829 | | |
| ANDERSON. William B. Wallace | Lientenant | 400 00 | 2,800 00 | 1st reg't artillery | July 16, 1828 | Tho's Underwood, ag't Thomas Triplett, jr. W. T. Barry, Hon Richard M. Johnson. Hon. H. Daniel and M. Harrison, agents, Betsy H. Triplett, widow | Transferred from Henrico co., Virginia, since the last semi-annual payment. Died February 28, 1833. |
| BARREN. Thomas Goodman - | Matross | 100 00 | - | Harrison's artillery | Nov. 29, 1828 | | |
| BATH. Thomas Triplett, sen. | Captain | 480 00 | 3,354 66 | — reg't Va. line | Oct. 31, 1831 | | |
| BOURBON. James Pritchard - Robert Wilmott - | Dragoon Lieutenant | 100 00 400 00 | 700 00 3,600 00 | Col. Washn's cav. Harrison's artillery | Jan. 8, 1829 do | | |
| BRACKEN. Nicholas Kimmer - | Corporal | 88 00 | 572 00 | 4th reg't Penn. line | Oct. 6, 1828 | | Transferred to Fayette county, Indiana. Died February 15, 1835. |
| William Robinson - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 1,074 33 | Bull's Penn. reg't | Sep. 10, 1828 | | |

Commencement of pay, March 3, 1826.

Statement, &c.—Continued.

[514]

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sume received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Name of agents or representatives. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| BRACKENRIDGE. John Goatly - | Dragoon | 100 00 | 900 00 | Washn's cavalry | Sep. 11, 1828 | Commencement of pay, March 3, 1836. F. D. and Tho's Porter, administrator Mary T. McKinney, widow Hon. R. M. Johnson, agent George H. Bowman, agent J. T. Johnson, agent J. P. Robinson, agent A. Ogden and J. R. Nourse, attornies D. McC. Payne agent J. Evans, agent A. Ogden and J. R. Nourse, attornies | Died July 8, 1828. Died November 25, 1833. Transferred from Hamilton co., Ohio. |
| BUTLER. William Porter - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 752 00 | — reg't Va. line | Nov. 29, 1828 | | |
| CAMPBELL. John McKinney - | do | 320 00 | 2,473 77 | 5th reg't Penn. line | July 23, 1828 | | |
| Massa Ara Smith - | Private | 80 00 | 560 00 | -- reg't Va. line | Mar. 29, 1830 | | |
| George Turner - | Captain | 480 00 | 1,160 00 | 1st reg't S. C. line | July 14, 1828 | | |
| CUMBERLAND. John Emerson - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 2,400 00 | 13th reg't Va. line | Feb. 12, 1829 | | |
| PAYETTE. Abraham Bowman - | Colonel | 600 00 | 5,100 00 | — reg't Va. line | Oct. 30, 1829 | | |
| John McDowell - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 2,880 00 | Wood's Va. reg't | May 16, 1831 | | |
| John Nelson - | Captain | 480 00 | 3,840 00 | 5th reg't Va. line | Sep. 17, 1828 | | |
| Richard Pindall - | Surgeon | 480 00 | 3,360 00 | 1st reg. Maryl'd line | Aug. 2, 1828 | | |
| William Schooler - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 840 00 | 3d reg't Va. line | Feb. 7, 1829 | | |
| FLEMING. Moses Clack - | Dragoon | 100 00 | 900 00 | Virginia dragoons | Nov. 20, 1828 | | |
| William Davis - | do | 100 00 | 900 00 | do | Oct. 22, 1828 | | |
| John Finley - | Captain | 480 00 | 3,907 34 | 8th reg't Pa. line | Aug. 22, 1828 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|--------|----------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Joshua McQueen - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 1,080 00 | 9th reg't Va. line | May 8, 1832 | Commencement of pay, March 3, 1826. | Joseph Watson, agent |
| Ramel Reading - | Major | 600 00 | 5,400 00 | 2d reg't N. J. line | July 29, 1828 | | |
| GARRARD. | | | | | | | |
| James Bailey - | Private | 80 00 | 680 00 | — reg't Va. line | Jan. 5, 1833 | | Hon. R. P. Letcher, agent do |
| Absalom Pollard - | do | 80 00 | 720 00 | do | Mar. 5, 1832 | | |
| Michael Salter - | Musician | 88 00 | 750 00 | Hazen's regiment | Aug. 19, 1828 | | |
| GALLATIN. | | | | | | | |
| William Thompson | Dragoon | 100 00 | 900 00 | Armand's corps | May 23, 1829 | | Daniel Breck, agent |
| GREENUP. | | | | | | | |
| Godfrey Smith - | do | 100 00 | 900 00 | Lee's legion | Nov. 29, 1828 | | |
| HENDERSON. | | | | | | | |
| Wynne Dixon - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 1,192 28 | 1st reg't N. C. line | Aug. 22, 1828 | | Archibald Dixon, adm. |
| HENRY. | | | | | | | |
| William Jeffers - | Dragoon | 100 00 | 900 00 | Virginia dragoons | Dec. 22, 1829 | | W. P. Thompson, ag't |
| JEFFERSON. | | | | | | | |
| Robert Breckenridge | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 2,408 00 | — reg't Va. line | Aug. 2, 1828 | | Jas. D. Breckenridge, executor |
| Abraham Hite - | Captain | 480 00 | 2,880 00 | 8th reg't Va. line | do | | |
| John Nelson - | Musician | 104 00 | 936 00 | Lamb's artil'ery | Sep. 9, 1828 | | |
| Richard Taylor - | Major | 600 00 | 5,400 00 | 1th reg't Va. line | July 29, 1818 | | |
| JESSAMINE. | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Crockett - | do | 600 00 | 2,208 33 | 7th reg't Va. line | Feb. 7, 1829 | | Hon. Joel Yancey, ag't |
| LINCOLN. | | | | | | | |
| Mark McPherson - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 2,424 00 | 1st reg't Va. line | Aug. 8, 1828 | | |
| LIVINGSTON. | | | | | | | |
| Robert Kirk - | do | 400 00 | 994 44 | White's dragoons | Sep. 1, 1828 | | Dickson Given, att'y Robert Kirk, adm'r |
| LOGAN. | | | | | | | |
| Charles Morehead - | Sergeant | 180 00 | 360 00 | Lee's legion | Feb. 19, 1829 | | F. R. Johnson, agent |

Statement, &c.—Continued.

| NAMES AND COUN- TIES. | Rank. | Annual allow- ance. | Sums re- ceived. | Description of ser- vice. | When placed on the pen- sion roll. | Names of agents or representatives. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| MARION. Edmund Compton - Perry Tharp - | Lieutenant Private | 320 00 80 00 | 2,720 00 720 00 | 1st reg't Md. line 8th reg't Penn. line | Aug. 19, 1828 Oct. 6, 1828 | Commencement of pay, March 3, 1826. | |
| MASON. Joshua Burgess - Charles Pelham - John Ward - | Lieutenant Major Dragoon | 320 00 600 00 100 00 | 1,750 00 2,095 00 900 00 | 4th reg't Md. line 2d reg't Va. line Virginia cavalry | July 29, 1828 July 17, 1828 Aug. 13, 1829 | | John Pelham, adm'r John Chambers, agent Died August 29, 1829. |
| MERCER. William Basey - | Sergeant | 180 00 | 1,421 50 | Washn's caval'y | Dec. 9, 1828 | | Hon. T. P. Moore, ag't Jane Basey, widow Died January 25, 1834. |
| Isaac Falls - David Williams - | Private Lieutenant | 80 00 320 00 | 720 00 1,818 66 | 5th reg't Penn. line 8th reg't Va. line | May 14, 1832 Mar. 29, 1830 | | Rob't B. McAfee, ag't R. B. McAfee, agent, Jos. W. Thompson, executor Died November 8, 1831. |
| M'CRACKEN. Charles Ewell - | Captain | 480 00 | 1,958 67 | -- reg't Va. line | Oct. 29, 1831 | | Maria D. Ewell, Henry Northup and A. M. Green, agents Died April 1, 1830. |
| Bazzel Lewis - | Private | 80 00 | 629 33 | -- reg't Conn. line | Nov. 28, 1833 | | J. B. Husbands, agent and administrator Died Janury 14, 1834. |
| MADISON. James Barnett - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 2,720 00 | -- reg't Va. line | Dec. 18, 1828 | | Daniel Breck, ageut |
| NELSON. Nicholas Carter - Benjamin Smith - | Private do | 80 00 80 00 | 720 00 720 00 | Putnam's Mass. reg. 6th reg't Md. line | Dec. 16, 1830 Jan. 15, 1829 | | Hon. C. A. Wickliffe, agent do |
| OHIO. 120 00 | | | 575 00 | 1st reg't Md. line | May 8, 1829 | | H. T. Taylor, agent, |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------|--------|----------|-----------------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Burch | - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 575 00 | 5d reg't Md. line | May 8, 1829 | Commencement of pay, March 3, 1826. | H. T. Taylor, agent, George M. Addison, and Hendly Burch, administrators | Died December 17, 1830. |
| John Howell | - | Captain | 480 00 | 1,699 04 | 1st reg't N. J. line | Aug. 19, 1828 | | Richard Elliott, agent, Seely J. Howell, executor | Died September 18, 1830. |
| OLDHAM. | | | | | | | | | |
| David Love | - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 571 33 | 1st reg't Md. line | Aug. 13, 1828 | | David Love, executor | Died December 6, 1830. |
| Peter Outhouse | - | Private | 80 00 | 200 00 | do | Aug. 12, 1828 | | | Transferred to Clinton county, Illinois. |
| William Taylor | - | Major | 600 00 | 1,990 00 | 9th reg't Va. line | July 29, 1828 | | R. H. C. Taylor and Jonathan Barry, administrators | Died April 14, 1830. |
| Henry Wirble | - | Private | 80 00 | 560 00 | Hazen's regiment | Aug. 13, 1828 | | | |
| FULASKI. | | | | | | | | | |
| John Edwards | - | Musician | 88 00 | 484 00 | 10th reg. Penn. line | Oct. 21, 1829 | | | Transferred to Jackson county, Indiana. |
| ROCK CASTLE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis Ramsay | - | Dragoon | 100 00 | 900 00 | Lee's legion | Dec. 24, 1830 | Hon. R. P. Letcher, agent | | |
| SCOTT. | | | | | | | | | |
| Abraham Buford | - | Colonel | 600 00 | 4,395 00 | -- reg't Va. line | Sep. 8, 1828 | Martha Burford, wid'w | Died June 29, 1833. | |
| SHELBY. | | | | | | | | | |
| Tho's Fitzsimmons | - | Private | 80 00 | 720 00 | do | Jan. 10, 1829 | Samuel Tevis, Hon. R. M. Johnson and Jas. Bradshard, ag'ts Nancy Rucker wid. | | |
| Samuel Holley | - | do | 80 00 | 400 00 | 2d reg't N. Y. line | Sept. 1, 1828 | | | |
| Thomas Jones | - | Dragoon | 100 00 | 750 00 | White's dragoons | Sep. 5, 1828 | | | |
| John Knight | - | Surgeon | 480 00 | 4,320 00 | 2d reg't Va. line | Dec. 18, 1828 | | | |
| William Long | - | Corporal | 88 00 | 792 00 | 10th reg't N. C. line | Aug. 8, 1828 | | | |
| William Morgan | - | Private | 80 00 | 680 00 | 1st reg't Va. line | Dec. 18, 1828 | | Transferred to Johnson county, Indiana. | |
| Elliot Rucker | - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 1,915 10 | Gibson's Va. reg't | Dec. 11, 1830 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Seth Stratton | - | Dragoon | 100 00 | 900 00 | Washn's cavalry | Sep. 1, 1828 | | | |
| Joseph Winlock | - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 1,600 00 | Gibson's Va. reg't | July 25, 1828 | | Died March 19, 1832 | |

Commencement of pay, March 3, 1826.

Statement, &c.—Continued.

[514]

152

| NAMES AND COUNTIES. | Rank. | Annual allowance. | Sums received. | Description of service. | When placed on the pension roll. | Names of agents or representatives. | Remarks. | |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| SPENCER. | | | | | | | | |
| Jeremiah Brittain - | Sergeant | 120 00 | 866 00 | 1st reg't N. J. line | Dec. 10, 1828 | R. Lancaster, ag't and Jacob Jewell, adm'r R. Lancaster and Hon. C. A. Wickliffe, ag'ts R. Lancaster, agent Thomas Tripplett and Hon. R. M. Johnson,, ag'ts Sarah Tripplett, widow | Died May 20, 1833. | |
| Benjamin Carter - | do | 120 00 | 1,020 00 | 3d reg't N. J. line | Dec. 30, 1830 | | | |
| Benjamin H. Kerrick | Musician | 88 00 | 792 00 | 6th reg't Md. line | Nov. 29, 1828 | | Died September 15, 1833. | |
| George Tripplett - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 2,411 00 | Gibson's Va. reg't | Sep. 20, 1831 | | | |
| TODD. | | | | | | | | |
| Nathaniel Terry - | Captain | 480 00 | 4,320 00 | 10th reg't Va. line | Dec. 13, 1828 | Hon. Chittenden Lyon, agent, Judith Blackwell, administratrix | Died April 28, 1831. | |
| UNION. | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Blackwell - | do | 480 00 | 1,954 66 | do | Feb. 19, 1829 | | A. Ogden and J. R. Nourse, attornies, William L. Meredith, representative | Died February 20, 1833. |
| WARREN. | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Craddock - | Lieutenant | 320 00 | 2,880 00 | 4th reg't Va line | Feb. 7, 1829 | Mark H. Gilliam, ex'r | Died July 30, 1830. | |
| William Meredith - | Captain | 600 00 | 4,180 00 | -- reg't Va. artillery | Aug. 19, 1828 | | | |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | |
| John Fleece - | Dragoon | 100 00 | 800 00 | Lee's legion | Mar. 11, 1829 | William McElroy, ag't | | |
| Clammaus Gilliam | Private | 80 00 | 352 88 | 7th reg't Va. line | Oct. 6, 1828 | | | |
| John Lawson - | do | 80 00 | 720 00 | 1st reg't Va. line | Dec. 18, 1828 | | | |
| Barnard Thompson | Dragoon | 100 00 | 900 00 | Armand's corps | Aug. 19, 1828 | | | |

Commencement of pay, March 3, 1826.

